

## 2000 ТЕСТОВЫХ ЗАДАНИЙ ПО АНГЛИЙСКОМУ ЯЗЫКУ

ДЛЯ ПОДГОТОВКИ К ЕГЭ, ВСТУПИТЕЛЬНЫМ ЭКЗАМЕНАМ И ЭКЗАМЕНАМ МЕЖДУНАРОДНОГО ФОРМАТА

Ключи ко всем заданиям



## татьяна **КАМЯНОВА**

# 2000 ТЕСТОВЫХ ЗАДАНИЙ ПО АНГЛИЙСКОМУ ЯЗЫКУ

ДЛЯ ПОДГОТОВКИ К ЕГЭ, ВСТУПИТЕЛЬНЫМ ЭКЗАМЕНАМ И ЭКЗАМЕНАМ МЕЖДУНАРОДНОГО ФОРМАТА



Оформление серии В. Безкровного

#### Камянова, Татьяна Григорьевна

К18 2000 тестовых заданий по английскому языку для подготовки к ЕГЭ, вступительным экзаменам и экзаменам международного формата с ключами / Татьяна Камянова. — Москва : Эксмо, 2016. — 320 с. — (Иностранные языки с Татьяной Камяновой).

ISBN 978-5-699-86806-3

В книге представлены тесты с выбором ответа (Multiple Choice Tests), включающие в себя задания по системным грамматическим и лексическим компонентам английского языка, структурному анализу грамматических форм, а также тесты по словообразованию и подбору синонимов и антонимов к лексическим единицам. Тестовые задания составлены на основе текстов из англоязычной прессы.

Книга предназначена для старших школьников, готовящихся к ЕГЭ и вступительным экзаменам в языковые вузы, а также для широкого круга лиц, заинтересованных в сдаче экзаменов международного формата по английскому языку.

УДК 373:811.111 ББК 81.2Англ-922

<sup>©</sup> Камянова Т.Г., 2016

## **CONTENTS**

Π	ПРЕДИСЛОВИЕ5				
P	PART I. GRAMMAR MULTIPLE-CHOICE TESTS				
	Section 1. Grammar multiple-choice questions				
	to incomplete sentences	10			
	Section 2. Grammar multiple-choice questions	1 4 4			
	to incomplete texts  The Show Must Go On				
	Strawberry Fields Forever				
	A Professor of Aesthetics				
	Melting Clocks	153			
	Alice Liddell	156			
	Charles and Camilla	159			
	The 2012 London Olympic Games	162			
	Chelsea	165			
	The Start of Google's Empire	168			
	Victorian Style	171			
	A 'Bad Boy' Of Fashion	174			
	Lady Liberty	177			
	A Land of Kiwis				
	Signs Of Environmental Change				
	Back To Nature				
	Celtic Symbols				
	Classmates com	192			

Being a Manager	195		
A Way to Success	198		
Communication and Fantasy	<sup>7</sup> 201		
Section 3. Structure multip	le-choice questions204		
PART II. LEXICAL MULTIPLE-	PART II. LEXICAL MULTIPLE-CHOICE TESTS		
Section 4. Word-formation	multiple-choice tests244		
Section 5. Synonym multip	le-choice tests271		
Section 6. Antonym multip	le-choice tests285		
KEY	299		
INDEX	311		

## ПРЕДИСЛОВИЕ

Тесты с многовариантным выбором ответов (Multiple-Choice Tests) становятся все более распространенной формой проверки уровня иноязычной лингвистической компетенции. Являясь первоначально прерогативой структурных разделов тестов международного образца (IELTS, TOEFL, GMAT и др.), многовариантные тесты постепенно стали использоваться и в отечественной практике для оценки степени владения языком абитуриентами и студентами языковых вузов, а в последние годы начали вводиться в контрольные материалы ЕГЭ.

Многовариантные тесты подобного уровня являются сбалансированным инструментом проверки лингвистических знаний и навыков, основанном на наборе критериев, в которых учитывается весь репертуар системных грамматических и лексико-грамматических средств иностранного языка, а также владение его лингвокультурным кодом.

Такие тексты широко применяются, поскольку, как показывают наблюдения, у обучающихся четко прослеживается взаимосвязь между наличием устойчивых навыков употребления системных компонентов языка и использованием их в коммуникативных целях. Сходная картина характерна для стандартов, принятых в международной практике. Тесты IELTS (International English Language Test System), TOEFL (Test of English as a Foreign Language), GMAT (Graduate Management Admission Test) и др. содержат задания, требующие навыков владения теми же системными компонентами английского языка (структурная секция). В данном случае, безусловно, необходим более обширный языковой и коммуникативный опыт, но базовый уровень является общим как для успешной сдачи экзамена ЕГЭ, принимаемого в качестве вступительного в большинстве российских вузов, так и для прохождения тестов на получение международного сертификата.

В этой связи при составлении многовариантных тестов была поставлена задача максимального использования аутентичных текстов современного английского языка, и для этой цели в основу тестов были положены материалы англоязычной прессы.

Более 2000 тестовых заданий с многовариантными ответами, представленные в 6 разделах книги, охватывают важнейшие системные лексико-грамматические компоненты языка в их взаимосвязанном функционировании в единице речи – предложении.

Первый раздел (Section 1) содержит 1050 тестовых заданий грамматического и лексико-грамматического характера (Tests 1 – 35), требующих для их выполнения наличия достаточно широкого спектра лингвистических знаний и навыков, соответствующего в теории программе средней общеобразовательной школы. В данные тесты включены предложения с недостающими структурами видо-временных групп в активном и пассивном залоге, задания на употребление неличных форм глагола (герундия, причастий, инфинитива) совершенного и несовершенного вида, модальных глаголов, а также артиклей, предлогов, послелогов, степеней сравнения прилагательных, неопределенных и отрицательных местоимений, количественных и порядковых числительных и т.д.

Кроме того, ряд тестовых предложений первого раздела содержит примеры употребления сослагательного наклонения (Subjunctive Mood) – Indefinite Subjunctive I и II и Perfect Subjunctive I и II, не входящих в контрольные материалы ЕГЭ, но являющихся обязательными при вступительных экзаменах в языковые вузы и при сдаче тестов на получение международных сертификатов.

Выполнение многовариантных тестов происходит на основе выбора правильного варианта ответа из четырех возможных при дополнении предложений с недостающими элементами. Следует указать также, что помимо направленности на подбор соответствующих лексико-грамматических единиц, в данных предложениях немаловажную роль играет содержательная сторона, отражающая разнообразные стороны жизни современной Великобритании и США, что является дополнительной мотивацией для подбора правильного ответа при заполнении информационного пробела.

Второй раздел (Section 2) содержит 400 многовариантных тестовых заданий (Tests 36 – 55) того же типа, что и первом разделе, но с заданиями, выполняемыми на основе текстов. Предлагаемые тексты, так же как и предложения первого раздела, направлены на привлечение интереса к содержанию при тестировании: они рассказывают о событиях, активно комментируемых в англоязычной прессе – летней Олимпиаде 2012 года в Лондоне, хрониках королевской династии, проблемах окружающей среды и глобального потепления, историях из жизни кумиров, современных средствах массовой информации и т.д.

Содержание третьего раздела (Section 3) представляет собой 200 многовариантных тестовых заданий (Tests 56 – 65), ранее не использовавшихся для подготовки к экзаменам, но необходимых для осознания структурных элементов языка. Альтернативы для выбора в третьем разделе представлены к

данным грамматическим структурам в предложениях, с целью их правильного определения и номинации. Данный вид работы позволяет систематизировать полученные лингвистические знания и навыки и укрепиться в системном видении грамматических структур.

Четвертый раздел (Section 4) включает в себя 200 многовариантных заданий на словообразование (Tests 66 – 75), также созданных впервые, в которых объектом тренировки и контроля становится образование производных существительных, прилагательных и глаголов посредством суффиксации и префиксации. Многовариантные тесты на словообразование содержат варианты суффиксов и префиксов для их выбора при подстановке к морфологической основе слов в данных предложениях. Тесты четвертого раздела предназначены для расширения лексического запаса и приобретения большей свободы лексических преобразований в ходе иноязычной коммуникативной деятельности.

Той же цели – расширению лексического запаса (помимо контроля уровня владения лексикой) – служат 200 тестовых заданий 5 и 6 разделов (Sections 5, 6) на многовариантный выбор синонимических и антонимических лексических единиц. Каждый такой опыт дает возможность упрочить системные (семантические) связи на пути к свободному овладению иноязычными речевыми навыками, детализировать и идиоматизировать речь, обогатить ее новыми красками и нюансами, вплоть до перехода к максимальной семантической точности выражения, т.е. к желаемой свободе выражения в процессе коммуникации. Чем богаче становятся синонимические и антонимические ряды, чем шире их границы, тем выразительнее средства языка, тем точнее и эмоциональнее можно передать мысли в иноязычном дискурсе.

Таким образом, с уверенностью можно отметить следующее: выполнение тестовых заданий способствует реализации не только контролирующей, но и обучающей функции, что позволяет систематизировать полученные знания, обнаружить и устранить пробелы и недоработки, расширить лексический запас и, таким образом, повысить уровень языковой и коммуникативной компетенции перед предстоящими экзаменами.

# PART

## GRAMMAR MULTIPLE-CHOICE TESTS

## Section 1

# Grammar multiple-choice questions to incomplete sentences

### TEST 1

	1. If love is kind of echo, th	ne love poem is its mirror.
	a) the	b) –
	c) a	d) an
$\triangleright$	2 good ideas never die.	
	a) the	b) –
	c) a	d) an
$\triangleright$	3 Mediterranean is the mo	st polluted sea in the world.
	a) the	b) –
	c) a	d) an
<b>-</b>	4. What you gain a good h	oliday, is health and a new perspective.
	a) at	b) from
	c) on	d) with
$\Rightarrow$	5. Some rock bands are inspired	d the great rock legends of the past.
	a) with	b) by
	c) –	d) at
	6. You never know what will ha	ppen five or ten years.
	a) through	b) of
	c) at	d) in
	7 love there would be no	poetry.
	a) besides	b) for
	c) with	d) without

•	8.	The new Civil Space strategy a) since c) on	in Britain will run 2020. b) until d) at
<b>-</b>	9.	Black is associated evil a a) with c) of	nd death in virtually all the countries. b) to d) under
<b>=</b>	10.	Who prefers e-mails pho a) for c) to	ne calls? b) from d) of
•	11.	Kingdom. a) makes up	constituent countries that the United b) make up d) is making up
<b>-</b>	12.	The revolution in London's tr a) has begun c) began	ansport on the 17th February 2003. b) had begun d) begins
<b>C</b>	13.	You should salt meat as soc going to cook it for a couple a) will get c) would get	on as you it home even if you aren't of days. b) get d) got
<b>=</b>	14.	How the police respond a) do c) did	d when you report anti-social behaviour? b) does d) had
•	15.	Nobody ever people v a) believes c) believe	vho say they are happy to be single. b) doesn't believe d) don't believe
<b>-</b>	16.	Good computer content can a) to grow c) grow	make children intellectually. b) will grow d) to be growing

<b>1</b> 7.	The desire to write has nothi	ng with business.
	a) do	b) to do
	c) done	d) to have done
<b>1</b> 8.	It is worth that the Iris	sh were given a vote on enlargement.
	a) to remember	b) to have remembered
	c) remembering	d) being remembered
<b>1</b> 9.	The end of imperial Rome is	great mystery.
	a) no	b) not
	c) some	d) any
<b>2</b> 0.	. So many unpleasant things _	happen at airports.
	a) must	b) can
	c) should	d) may
21.	All children and young peop top quality culture.	ole have the chance to experience
	a) may	b) must
	c) should	d) need
22.	What could be fun than	n a family ski holiday?
	a) most	b) better
	c) much	d) more
<b>2</b> 3.	Scientists a 'voice' area	in the brain of monkeys.
	a) found	b) are found
	c) have found	d) have been found
<b>2</b> 4.	If you to an intervi- find out more about you.	ew, it is because the firm is interested to
	a) will be asked	b) have been asked
	c) would be asked	
<b>2</b> 5.	February is supposed	a cold month of the year.
	a) being	b) will be
	c) to be	d) to have been

→ 26. 'God Save the Queen' is the British anthem, and it should at British sporting events.		
	a) be sung c) to sing	b) being sung d) to be sung
<b>2</b> 7.	people a stronger sense of n	
	a) will give c) would give	b) give d) would be given
28.	. Mr. Fayed claimed that Diana for 25 years.	a at the hands of the Royal Family
	<ul><li>a) suffered</li><li>c) has been suffering</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) was suffering</li><li>d) had been suffering</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 9.	. Since the start of the new m than they earn.	illennium, British households more
	<ul><li>a) spend</li><li>c) have been spending</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) are spending</li><li>d) had been spending</li></ul>
30.	. You were born Briti	sh or you weren't.
	a) neither c) nor	b) either d) or
TEST	2	
<b>1</b> .	. Inner London has been decla	ared the most affluent region of EU.
	a) – c) the	b) a d) an
<b>2</b> 2.		very good at selling the bright lights and
	glamour. a) the	b) –
	c) a	d) an

<b>•</b>	3.	All credit card users have to card balance each month.	pay back small amount of their credit
		a) the c) a	b) – d) an
•	4.	A close friend could make you new angle.  a) at c) in	bu see a personal problem a positive b) for d) from
<b>=</b>	5.	Australian English was forme a) with c) from	•
•	6.	Most parents do not believe look themselves. a) for c) after	that 11 to 13-year-olds are old enough to b) at d) up
•	7.	Many people have claimed t a) are c) have	hat money the root of all evil. b) is d) has
•	8.	legal emigrant should la) no c) some	oe on a 10 year probation. b) not d) any
•	9.	There is in the world border of another country. a) anywhere c) somewhere	that you feel more powerless than at the b) nowhere d) everywhere
•	10.	Some state schools are clear a) others c) another	ly better than b) the other d) other
•	11.	The data that the une a) shows c) show	mployment rate is up nowadays. b) showed d) shown

<b></b>	12.	The Internet has potentials _	well as dangers.
		a) so	b) as
		c) not so	d) not as
<b></b>	13.	There is nothing to extract fr	om the poor unless you them rich.
		a) will make	b) don't make
		c) won't make	d) make
<b>&gt;</b>	14.	What a glamour model in a coleslaw factory?	have in common with a man who works
		a) does	b) –
		c) has	d) is
<b></b>	15.	Let's consider some of the pa	articular topics, ?
		a) don't we	b) aren't we
		c) do we	d) shall we
<b></b>	16.	lawyers exist in 10 year	s?
		a) do	b) will
		c) would	d) won't
<b>-</b>	17.	Westminster Register Office weddings.	is one of venues in London for
		a) most popular	b) more popular
		c) the most popular	d) the more popular
<b></b>	18.	There are plans a lotte	ry system for school places.
		•	b) to have extended
		c) to be extending	d) to extend
<b>-</b>	19.	to play a wide range familiar figure on our screen.	e of characters, Johnny Depp remains a
		a) able	b) having able
		c) being able	d) were able
<b></b>	20.	Let the people who want to	watch BBC for it.
		a) to pay	b) pay
		c) to be paid	d) to have paid

<b>2</b> 1.	Many people are worried now traditional British values.	w that generation is losing sight of
	a) the younger c) younger	<ul><li>b) the youngest</li><li>d) the most young</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 22.	'Ratatouille' is drawn by han early days of Mickey Mouse.	d on paper, exactly as it since the
	<ul><li>a) was done</li><li>c) has been done</li></ul>	b) is done d) had been done
<b>2</b> 3.	Most people who went to swarm feeling.	see 'Ratatouille', the cinema with a
	a) will have left c) are leaving	b) would have left d) leave
<b>2</b> 4.	recently.	s famous Camden Market by fire
	<ul><li>a) destroyed</li><li>c) had been destroyed</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) was destroyed</li><li>d) has been destroyed</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 5.	When Napoleon visited the C the Kings' Chamber.	Great Pyramids in Egypt, he asked in
		<ul><li>b) to leave alone</li><li>d) to have been left alone</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 6.	Madonna said that she thinking only of herself and a) has spent c) had been spending	b) had spent
<b>2</b> 7.	•	netric passport who had never stayed longer to apply for registration as safe travelers. b) will be allowed d) would be allowed
<b>2</b> 8.	No one seems about table a) worry c) to be worrying	the fate of the next generation of lawyers.  b) to worry d) to have worried

<b>=</b>	29.	The debate over the character a) is going c) was going	er of the festival for a long time. b) has been going d) had been going
<b></b>	30.	In spite of fewer cars between 2014 and 2015.	on the roads, congestion rose markedly
		a) are c) being	b) be d) are being
TE	ST	3	
<b></b>	1.	Twenty-two cents kilo is beans.	now the market rate for unroasted coffee
		a) the c) –	b) a d) an
<b>&gt;</b>	2.	Once Freddie Mercury said t was married to love.	hat he was not married to music, he
		a) the c) an	b) a d) –
•	3.	The advantage of girls' voices is a) same c) the same	s that they don't break in way as boys'. b) a same d) similar
•	4.	people take the view tha) no c) not any	nat law is a normative system. b) any d) some
<b>-</b>	5.	It was like any other hotel in piano and a restaurant.	some ways: a reception desk, a white
		<ul><li>a) there was</li><li>c) there is</li></ul>	b) there were d) there are
<b>-</b>	6.	People are winners no	
		<ul><li>a) either</li><li>c) both</li></ul>	b) neither d) –

<b>1</b>	7.	Traffic congestion in central L	ondon is bad as it was a decade ago.
		a) not as	b) no as
		c) not so	d) no
<b>(</b>	8.	A woman says she endured a was given to woman i a) other c) the other	a 'living nightmare' when her newborn boy in the hospital. b) another d) different
<b>-</b>	9.	•	in the number of people declaring b) their
		c) oneself	d) themselves
<b>-</b>	10.	Young people do not want quite listenable.	to listen to their music even if it is
		<ul><li>a) parent</li><li>c) parents'</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) parent's</li><li>d) parents</li></ul>
<b>-</b>	11.	In many ways poverty is no circumstances.	ow so much worse its surrounding
		a) for	b) because
		c) thanks to	d) because of
<b>-</b>	12.	The shock 12 per cent rise in the UK hurts everybody.	n the cost a typical shopping basket
		a) of	b) for
		c) on	d) to
<b>-</b>	13.	various political partie it's possible they might agree	es are never likely to agree on the details, e on an approach.
		<ul><li>a) in spite of</li><li>c) besides</li></ul>	b) contrary to d) although
<b>-</b>	14.	The political situation in the was in the past.	UK is potentially serious than it
		a) much c) more much	b) much more d) more less

<b>1</b> 5	<ul><li>As the consumers get</li><li>a) more poor</li><li>c) poorer</li></ul>	the greedy banks keep getting richer. b) more poorer d) the poorer
<b>1</b> 6	. Who you calling barba	ric?
	a) is c) do	b) are d) does
<b>1</b> 7	. How many law lords a) it takes c) takes	to decide a case? b) do it take d) does it take
<b>1</b> 8	<ul><li>Once upon a time 'Britishn foreigners</li><li>a) didn't</li><li>c) wasn't</li></ul>	ess' was something the British had and b) hadn't d) haven't
<b>1</b> 9	. In 1986 the UK chose a) to participate not c) not to participate	b) to not participate
<b>2</b> 0	. People in their 50s and 60s worry about  a) be cool c) will be cool	have more important things to do than b) to be cool d) being cool
<b>2</b> 1	<ul><li>Audiences expect their idols</li><li>a) remain</li><li>c) remaining</li></ul>	young forever. b) to remain d) will remain
<b>2</b> 2	. Alexa a model, but no	et any more.
	<ul><li>a) used to being</li><li>c) used to be</li></ul>	b) used be d) used being
<b>2</b> 3	<ul> <li>For most of her life Janet Jac a younger sister of her famo a) is famous</li> </ul>	kson as an actress, a singer and us brother.  b) has been famous
	c) was famous	d) had been famous

<b>2</b> 4.	In India, wine now as a) is drunk c) has been drunk	b) is being drunk
<b>2</b> 5.	a) has been voted	best in Britain for water quality. b) had been voted d) was voted
<b>2</b> 6.	Looking glamorous the actrome.  a) follow c) would follow	ess spoke of her fears the photographers b) will follow d) are following
<b>2</b> 7.	This artist hadn't been interest gallery unexpectedlya) didn't approach c) has approached	b) approached
<b>2</b> 8.		
<b>2</b> 9.	in arranging the car crash th	Court in London that he any part at killed Diana and Doddi Fayed. b) couldn't play d) couldn't have played
<b>3</b> 0.	Asked if he in Paris that a) has been c) had been	at night, Lord Fellowes answered: 'No.' b) was d) was going
TEST	4	
<b>1</b> .	Officially United States a) – c) an	b) a d) the

<b>-</b>	2. According to the report, and Northern Ireland.	_ country music is most popular in Scotland
	a) the c) a	b) – d) an
<b>-</b>	3. Regular aerobic activity burn healthy.	s fat and helps to keep heart and lungs
	a) the c) a	b) – d) an
<b></b>	4. The average British manage unpaid overtime.	r works the equivalent of 40 days in
	a) in a year c) a year	b) in the year d) the year
	5 cups of coffee are d	runk every day globally.
	<ul><li>a) two billions</li><li>c) the two billions</li></ul>	,
<b>-</b>		ridely traded commodity after oil.
	<ul><li>a) second</li><li>c) the second</li></ul>	b) a second d) two
<b>-</b>	•	nchester Derby may be difficult to deal with.
	a) another c) other	b) the other d) others
<b></b>	8. Love poems keep the	
	a) and c) both	b) either d) with
	9. Every good poem is univers	al, while love has variables.
	<ul><li>a) such lot of</li><li>c) so lot of</li></ul>	b) such a lot of d) so a lot of
	10. The English language is full	of words look and sound alike.
	a) what	b) which d) though

<b>1</b> 1.	. When people call British unwritten constitution a ' agreement', they reveal more than they intend.	
	<ul><li>a) gentleman</li><li>c) gentleman's</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) gentlemen's</li><li>d) gentlemen'</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 2.	Apparently, men do their Val	entine's Day shopping right
	<ul><li>a) the last minute</li><li>c) on the last minute</li></ul>	b) in the last minute d) at the last minute
<b>1</b> 3.	Adults have to give young decisions.	people responsibility their own
	a) for making c) of making	b) to making d) to be made
<b>1</b> 4.	The whole nation is suffering	a constant barrage of rising prices.
	a) of c) for	b) from d) over
<b>1</b> 5.	Love is almost the third person	on two lovers.
	a) within c) between	b) among d) against
<b>1</b> 6.	Little , analytical philo view.	sophers come round to a certain point of
	a) by little	b) to little
	c) from little	d) for little
<b>1</b> 7.	Our ability to talk has	ancient origins than it is thought.
	a) more far	b) far more
	c) further more	d) more further
<b>1</b> 8.	80 per cent of mothers of _ teenagers regularly come ho	children have a job and a third of me to an empty house.
	a) older	b) elder
	c) oldest	d) eldest

<b>1</b> 9.	They are pleased to see that	the weather has changed
	a) to the better	b) to the best
	c) for the better	d) for the best
<b>2</b> 0.	As soon as you at the country, the picture will seem a) will look c) looked	ne actual operation of religious law in the n less optimistic. b) would look d) look
<b>2</b> 1.	Be confident about how muc	ch you have to offer and the rest
	a) follow	b) will follow
	c) would follow	d) is following
<b>2</b> 2.	All our religion, almost all or shores of the Mediterranean.	ur law, almost all our arts from the
	a) came	b) was coming
	c) has come	d) have come
<b>2</b> 3.	Simon and Garfunkel are cor	nsidered never fashionable.
	a) be	b) were
	c) to be	d) to have been
<b>2</b> 4.		David Cameron announced several years British people the most straightforward tain joined it in 1973.
	a) offer	b) offers
	c) would offer	d) will offer
<b>2</b> 5.	In the nearest future teenage school.	ers compulsory cooking lessons at
	a) will give	b) will be given
	c) would give	d) would be given
<b>2</b> 6.	33 per cent of respondents cannot	think that 'Britishness' is something that
	a) learn	b) to learn
	c) be learnt	d) to be learnt

<b>2</b> 7		harply for more than half a year.
	a) rises c) has risen	b) is rising d) has been rising
_	•	
<b>2</b> 8	·	years for improvement of life conditions.
	a) were waiting	,
	c) have been waiting	d) had been waiting
29	. This play touching if	f it hadn't been so shocking.
	a) could have been	
	c) should have been	d) should be
30	). What is shameful about a g	ood job for a reasonable salary?
	a) well to do	b) well done
		d) to have been done well
TES1	T 5	
<b>1</b>	. Why do on-line conversatio romance?	ns have a new role in 21st century
	a) –	b) a
	c) the	d) an
<b>2</b> 2	last week was a bad one	for the government's macroeconomic rules.
	a) –	b) a
	c) the	d) an
<b>3</b> 3	are supposedly frien	dly and welcoming, aren't they?
	• • • •	
	a) Spanish	
	<ul><li>a) Spanish</li><li>c) Spaniard</li></ul>	d) the Spaniard
	c) Spaniard	d) the Spaniard
<b>3</b> 4	c) Spaniard	
<b>3</b> 4	c) Spaniard  Germany's state run primary	d) the Spaniard

<b></b>	5.	all the best pop stars	this singer goes only by her first name.
		a) like	b) as
		c) for	d) towards
<b>=</b>	6.	Almost all the women were Holmes.	dressed in Gucci at the party Katie
		a) against c) except	b) among d) by
<b>-</b>	7.	Writing about is espe	ecially funny.
		a) yourself	b) himself
		c) herself	d) themselves
<b>-</b>	8.	The economy of is a ca	stle built on sand.
		a) our	b) ours
		c) us	d) ourselves
<b>=</b>	9.		his relations with Angela Merkel and withdrawing the Tories from the European
		a) other	b) the other
		c) others	d) another
<b>C</b>	10.	More people in the UK are no buses and tube trains	ow using environmentally friendly transport
		a) so as	b) such as
		c) as so	d) as such
<b>-</b>	11.	'Vogue' is the UK's fa	
		•	b) more successful
		c) the most successful	d) most successful
<b>-</b>	12.	The Sumatran tiger populat 500 individuals.	ion is estimated to be than 400 to
		a) less	b) fewer
		c) smaller	d) the smaller

<b>1</b> 3	13. The spokesman for the university said that facilities would impostill	
	a) longer	b) better
	c) more	d) further
<b>1</b> 4	. This girl has never had a bo children.	pyfriend to encourage her to have
	a) enough responsible	b) responsible enough
	c) very responsible	
<b>1</b> 5	people born with a gif	t of magnetism or do they achieve it?
	a) do	b) have
	c) are	d) were
<b>3</b> 16	business in London su congestion charge?	iffered because of the introduction of the
	a) is	b) has
	c) was	d) did
<b>1</b> 7	. Surely people in finar	icial difficulties in future.
	a) will	b) will be
	c) there will be	d) there are
<b>1</b> 8	. Why didn't anyone listen to	the advice that ?
	a) given	b) was given
	c) were given	d) will be given
<b>1</b> 9	. Somalia without a fund	tioning central government since 1991.
	a) is	b) was
	c) has been	d) had been
<b>2</b> 0	. Almost all victims of the mo of cases by their own husba	st extreme crimes are women, in half nds.
	a) killing	b) killed
	c) are killed	d) were killed

<b>2</b> 1.	Shortly before the ne	ws, he was at a private dinner with friends.
	a) hear	b) to hear
	c) hearing	d) on hearing
<b>A</b> 22	16	the MI Country and the m
<b>-</b> ) 22.		they'll forgive you everything.
	a) laugh	b) laughing
	c) to laugh	d) to be laughed
<b>2</b> 3.	you spend time with, setback of misunderstanding	could also help you to overcome a recent
	a) no one	b) nobody
	c) someone	d) anyone
<b>3</b> 24	Do not hurn bridges or make	e decisions that you regret .
24.	_	•
	a) must	b) should
	c) might	d) needn't
<b>2</b> 5.	31 per cent of respondents c of the curriculum.	onsider that 'Britishness' as a part
	a) should teach	b) should be taught
	c) would teach	d) would be taught
<b>2</b> 6.	Until recently French bridegr weddings.	ooms asparagus on the eve of their
	a) were given	b) have been given
	c) were being given	d) will be given
<b>2</b> 7.	Ellen Page in the Best	st Actress category at this year's Academy
	a) nominated	b) had nominated
	c) has been nominated	d) had been nominated
<b>2</b> 8.	She just told about he	er.
	a) to worry not	b) not to worry
	c) not worrying	d) don't worry

<b>2</b> 2	29.	9. If the government were concerned about infection rates, it reducing the number of beds in hospitals.	
		a) stop	b) stopped
		c) will stop	d) would stop
⇒ 3	30.	In the past, it that	Australian English was 'exported Cockney'.
		<ul><li>a) was suggested</li><li>c) had been suggested</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) has been suggested</li><li>d) had suggested</li></ul>
TES	ΣT	6	
<b>-</b>	1.	North Sea is one of the	most heavily affected regions.
		a) a	b) an
		c) the	d) –
•	2.	While he was Prime N seven love songs.	linister, Mr. Berlusconi found time to write
		a) a	b) an
		c) the	d) –
•	3.	Children should watch not protect their future health.	more than two hours of TV day to
		a) a	b) an
		c) the	d) –
0	4.	February 14th, the most for knights on white charges	st romantic day of the year, women hope and red roses.
		a) from	b) till
		c) on	d) in
<b>•</b>	5.	no other picture, 'The speeds, fast and slow.	e Dance' by Matisse seems to have two
		a) as	b) like
		c) in	d) at

<b>•</b>	6.	wallpaper, the official c a) for	b) since
		c) though	d) still
<b>-</b>	7.	the 19th century a sense of being the great n	'Britishness' has always been based on ation'.
		a) from c) for	b) since d) by
	8.	This is the first time that a ba	nk has cancelled of cards in Britain.
		<ul><li>a) so large number</li><li>c) a such large number</li></ul>	b) such large number d) such a large number
	9.	Great art enriches lives and I	nelps us understand the world us.
		a) over c) around	b) among d) round
<b>1</b>	0.	In our fast moving world wh	ny do some succeed and fail?
		a) other c) the other	b) others d) another
<b>)</b> 1	1.	The company is planning to 2016.	produce more than of oil a day in
		a) four million barrels c) four millions barrel	b) four millions barrels d) four million barrel
<b>)</b> 1	2.	In a world it's hard to frole.	and love, on-line conversations have a new
		a) that c) which	b) what d) where
<b>)</b> 1	3.	Today many privately educa to send their children to fee	ted parents simply enough money -paying schools.
		a) haven't	b) don't have d) have no

<b>1</b> 4.	Everybody good neigh	
	a) needs	b) need
	c) needn't	d) are
<b>1</b> 5.	If you on your new insi	ght you can transform a situation.
	a) will act	b) act
	c) would act	d) acting
<b>1</b> 6.	Will anything be done to get t	he country back to something like it?
	a) had to be	b) was to be
	c) used to be	d) was due to be
<b>1</b> 7.	Alonso said that Flavio was the kinds of situations.	ne best specialist in Formula One, all
	a) control	b) controlling
	c) controlled	d) to control
<b>1</b> 8.	It is important to know what	at the firm you're applying to.
	a) happens	b) is happening
	c) happened	d) has happened
<b>1</b> 9.	This artist has heard people doesn't agree with this conce	about humour in his work, but he eption.
	a) to talk	b) talk
	c) having talked	d) talking
<b>2</b> 0.	Of course, Judy Blume didn't	give up
	a) to write	b) write
	c) writing	d) written
<b>2</b> 1.	right' company in January 20	over two stone since joining 'Eat 06.
	a) to lose	b) to have lost
	c) losing	d) having lost
<b>2</b> 22.	It is recommended that child 11 hours or more a day.	Iren under the age of five sleep for
	a) can	b) may
	c) need	d) ought to

<b>2</b> 3.	a) can c) ought to	be a difficult task. b) should d) needn't
<b>2</b> 4.	a) were ordered	to shrink their charges in 2014. b) have been ordered d) had been ordered
<b>2</b> 5.	Global oil output for fall a) is stagnant c) has been stagnant	b) was stagnant
<b>2</b> 6.	Which railway station E a) has c) was	Brunel build in 1849? b) had d) did
<b>2</b> 7.	and climate change.	oceans by over-fishing, pollution b) have been affected d) had been affected
<b>2</b> 8.	The Chancellor of the UK sausual' at Northern Rock Banka) is c) would	aid repeatedly that it 'business as c. b) will be d) would be
<b>2</b> 9.	Some men said that they _ particular day.  a) don't like c) haven't liked	being forced to buy presents on a b) didn't like d) hadn't liked
30.	If it were the only case it a) was c) will be	a relatively easy problem to solve. b) were d) would be

## TEST 7

<b>•</b>	1 Trafalgar Square is a square where only the heroes linked with the defence of the country should be commemorated.	
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –
	2 reality of climate cha	ange should inspire everyone to take actions.
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>-</b>	3. Queen Victoria's letters r monarchs.	make her the most knowable British
	a) for c) in	b) among d) between
$\bigcirc$	4. Don't blame the previous government present troubles.	
	a) in c) for	b) at d) of
<b></b>	5 last year Jim Cronin died of liver cancer.	
	a) in	b) –
	c) on	d) at
	6. Avoid all risks you a	are quite sure of where you stand.
	a) since	b) because
	c) after	d) until
<b>-</b>	<ol><li>7. A second-hand car of your own is better a new Bentley t can't afford.</li></ol>	
	a) that	b) than
	c) then	d) thus
<b>-</b>	8. There is an opinion that the easiest way to make money is to spend of it.	
	a) few	b) fewer
	c) less	d) least

<b>)</b> 9.	. In India, the history of win religious writings.	e can be traced to the culture's
	a) older	b) oldest
	c) elder	d) eldest
<b>1</b> 0.	. What do you offer tha	at others don't?
	a) can	b) should
	c) ought	d) have to
<b>1</b> 11.	In practice, the most that be achieved is to keep inflation close to 2% in the medium term.	
	a) can	b) need
	c) have to	d) will be able
<b>1</b> 2.	You be a teacher or a computer expert to enjoy learning with children.	
	a) don't need	b) needn't
	c) need	d) won't need
<b>1</b> 3.	Children are selfish as their parents allow them to be.	
	a) so	b) such
	c) as	d) not so
<b>1</b> 4.	. Choosing a job, think abou would fit into it.	t the culture of the firm and you
	a) either	b) whether
	c) weather	d) rather
<b>1</b> 5.	. Would you go withou	t your post or without your e-mail?
	a) better	b) whether
	c) rather	d) easier
<b>1</b> 6.	If you are not paying an adviser a fee, he gives you will be worthless.	
	a) advice	b) the advice
	c) advices	d) the advices

<b>1</b> 7.	The police to crack do	wn people driving on drugs.
	a) are trying	b) is trying
	c) will trying	d) was trying
•		
<b>1</b> 8.	a barber to tell you in	
	a) not ask	b) not asking
	c) don't ask	d) ask not
<b>1</b> 9.	The traditional English count Government swiftly of	cryside will be changed forever unless the on climate change.
	a) act	b) acts
	c) will act	d) would act
⇒ 20. Life has it ups and downs, nothing in life forever.		othing in life forever.
	a) is lasting	b) was lasting
	c) last	d) lasts
⇒ 21. The spokesman for the university said that they of satisfaction levels.		ersity said that they of low student
	a) is aware	b) are aware
	c) were aware	d) was aware
<b>2</b> 22.	The point is that true lovers gift of love every moment.	have their Valentine every day the
	a) to give	b) to be given
	c) were giving	d) giving
23. When it is necessary to be indoors let's see children to the best effect.		doors let's see children a computer
	a) use	b) to use
	c) having used	d) to have used
<b>2</b> 4.	24. Some years ago (probably 10 or 11) there wasn't a lot of mor but nobody complained of	
	a) be poor	b) being poor
	c) to be poor	d) having been poor

a) have become c) became b) had become c) became d) are becoming  26. The actress couldn't go into detail about what she a) learnt b) has learnt c) was learnt d) had learnt  27. Australian actor Heath Ledger dead in bed at his Manhattan apartment on January 22, 2008. a) is found b) was found c) has been found d) had been found  28. If children are materialistic, then they were not born that way, they so. a) are made b) have made c) have been made d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken c) had taken d) had been taken c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an	<b>2</b> 5.	Scottish castles a t pragmatists lately.	empting investment for the hard-nosed
a) learnt c) was learnt d) had learnt  27. Australian actor Heath Ledger dead in bed at his Manhattan apartment on January 22, 2008. a) is found b) was found c) has been found d) had been found  28. If children are materialistic, then they were not born that way, they so. a) are made b) have made c) have been made d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. b) an		•	•
c) was learnt d) had learnt  27. Australian actor Heath Ledger dead in bed at his Manhattan apartment on January 22, 2008. a) is found b) was found c) has been found d) had been found  28. If children are materialistic, then they were not born that way, they so. a) are made b) have made c) have been made d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an	<b>2</b> 6.	The actress couldn't go into	detail about what she
apartment on January 22, 2008. a) is found b) was found c) has been found d) had been found  28. If children are materialistic, then they were not born that way, they so. a) are made b) have made c) have been made d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an		•	,
c) has been found d) had been found  28. If children are materialistic, then they were not born that way, they so.  a) are made b) have made c) have been made d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an	<b>2</b> 7.		
<ul> <li>28. If children are materialistic, then they were not born that way, they so.  a) are made</li></ul>		•	•
a) are made b) have made c) have been made d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an		c) has been found	d) had been found
c) have been made  d) had been made  29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis.  a) have taken	<b>2</b> 8.		
<ul> <li>29. Women who overseas to be married against their will are now being rescued on an almost daily basis. <ul> <li>a) have taken</li> <li>b) have been taken</li> <li>c) had taken</li> <li>d) had been taken</li> </ul> </li> <li>30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. <ul> <li>a) has done</li> <li>b) have done</li> <li>c) had done</li> <li>d) doing</li> </ul> </li> <li>TEST 8</li> <li>1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. <ul> <li>a) a</li> <li>b) an</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		,	•
now being rescued on an almost daily basis.  a) have taken b) have been taken c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an		c) have been made	d) had been made
c) had taken d) had been taken  30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots. a) has done c) had done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an			
<ul> <li>30. The day before we met, Janet Jackson 12 hours of interviews and photoshoots.         <ul> <li>a) has done</li> <li>b) have done</li> <li>c) had done</li> <li>d) doing</li> </ul> </li> <li>TEST 8</li> <li>1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties.         <ul> <li>a) a</li> <li>b) an</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		•	
and photoshoots.  a) has done b) have done c) had done d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties. a) a b) an		c) had taken	d) had been taken
c) had done  d) doing  TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties.  a) a  b) an	•		net Jackson 12 hours of interviews
TEST 8  1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties.  a) a  b) an		•	b) have done
<ul> <li>1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties.</li> <li>a) a</li> <li>b) an</li> </ul>		c) had done	d) doing
<ul> <li>1. In the popular imagination Second World War seems to have a monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties.</li> <li>a) a</li> <li>b) an</li> </ul>			
monopoly on much of the 20th century worst cruelties.  a) a b) an	TEST	8	
	<b>1</b> .		
		a) a	b) an

<b>-</b>		<ol> <li>Nowadays rich contribute to the well-being of the serfs goes on through taxation.</li> </ol>	
		a) a	b) –
	(	c) an	d) the
•	ä	According to the latest resea and Wales is Courten a) a c) an	rch, the most expensive street in England ay Avenue in London. b) – d) the
•	ć	Alan Turing was a genius w contribution to the allies' vict a) above c) over	hose work during the war made a huge tory Germany. b) against d) opposite
•	ć	Unemployment young 10 years ago. a) within c) beyond	people is higher nowadays than it was b) between d) among
•	ë	The 'espresso revolution' of a gourmet product. a) out c) in	the 20th century turned coffee  b) into d) upon
•	١	Applying for a job, find beforehand. a) –	what is expected of you at the interview b) up
		c) out	d) over
<b>\$</b>		· · · · · ·	d a star even when he was penniless.
		a) as c) as if	b) like d) so as
<b>-</b>	ć	and the future perfect.	t of their lives between the passive future
		a) at least c) finally	b) the least d) so far

<b>1</b> 0	. The surface of the Moon is $\_$	to sustain life.
	a) very salty	b) more salty
	c) too salty	d) most salty
<b>1</b> 11	. Courchevel has a reputation	for being ski resort.
	a) world best	b) world's best
	c) the world best	d) the world's best
<b>1</b> 2	. 'Across the Universe' is a mo	vie that you will love or hate.
	a) neither	b) either
	c) both	d) –
<b>1</b> 3	. In all walks of life in Britain that to newcomers but	you will find that some people will openly _ will not.
	a) the other	b) another
	c) other	d) others
<b>1</b> 4	. With a little help from paren	ts a computer becomes tool.
	, I	b) rather valuable
	c) quite a valuable	d) rather a valuable
<b>1</b> 5	ever gives up a good	job with a nice salary and benefits.
	a) somebody	b) anybody
	c) everybody	d) nobody
<b>1</b> 6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ecoming more and more like the weather: at nobody can do anything about it.
	a) talks	b) talk
	c) talking	d) are talking
<b>1</b> 7	. It doesn't take a mathemati will disappear if the poachin	cian to work out that the Sumatran tiger g and trade
	a) continues	b) continue
	c) will continue	d) would continue

<b>1</b> 8.	Everybody knows that you want, but parents still do it based as mustn't c) cannot	just give children everything they because it's harder to say 'no'. b) needn't d) may not
<b>1</b> 9.	What women happy? a) make c) does make	b) makes d) does
<b>2</b> 0.	Until the 17th century most or purple.  a) eating c) eaten	b) was eaten d) were eaten
<b>2</b> 1.	Some advice is worth	b) to be followed
<b>2</b> 22.	There are enough teacher students that they co a) feeling c) to feel	s who are really fantastic at making uld be independent. b) feel d) to be feeling
<b>2</b> 3.	plagiarizing the work of a les	b) was accused
<b>2</b> 4.	For a long time it a to and galleries are free and op a) is c) had been	radition in London that national museums en to all. b) was d) has been
<b>2</b> 5.	February, the 29th is the only women can to men. a) to propose c) have proposed	<ul><li>day in every four years when, traditionally,</li><li>b) propose</li><li>d) be proposing</li></ul>

<b>2</b> 6.	The Prince of Wales said that world.	British cinema in every part of the
	<ul><li>a) is admired</li><li>c) was admired</li></ul>	b) are admired d) will be admired
<b>2</b> 7.	line in Afghanistan for 10 we	
	<ul><li>a) fought</li><li>c) has been fighting</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) was fighting</li><li>d) had been fighting</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 8.	If so-called modern artists _ so.	of creating real art they would do
	<ul><li>a) are capable</li><li>c) will be capable</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) were capable</li><li>d) had been capable</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 9.	they never at the san	nderas in 1996, a couple made a pact that ne time. b) won't work d) wouldn't work
<b>3</b> 0.	By 2030 the South East of shortages.	England at risk of serious water
	a) will c) will be	b) would d) will have been
TEST	9	
<b>)</b> 1.	British asylum system gives a to enter the UK and stay fore	nyone from third world a legal right ever.
	a) a c) an	b) – d) the
<b>2</b> .	White British system of edu 10 schools across England.	ucation now a minority at one in
	a) a c) an	b) – d) the

<b></b>	3.	real definition of inflat	tion is the fall in the value of money.
		a) a c) an	b) – d) the
<b>&gt;</b>	4.	Any increase in the global	average temperature 2 degrees Consequences for our way of life.  b) above d) beneath
<b>-</b>	5.	Rain and snowfall begin a) from c) with	_ the growth of tiny ice crystals in clouds. b) at d) in
<b>(</b>	6.	Landscapes which define E changing climate. a) for c) because of	ngland could all disappear the b) because d) that's why
<b>-</b>	7.	Is a toy a substitute for a) parent's c) the parent's	attention? b) parents' d) the parents'
<b>-</b>	8.	•	bach to eating suits everybody. b) aren't the same d) are the same
<b>-</b>	9.	Married people consider a) oneself c) itself	happier than unmarried people. b) himself d) themselves
<b>-</b>	10.	The British are living longer a) that c) then	ever thanks to better health care. b) than d) for
<b>-</b>	11.	is the one who knows a) richer c) richest	what is enough. b) the richer d) the richest

<b>1</b> 2.	There will be technithan there was in the entire	cal progress during the next half century 20th century.
	a) more 5 times	b) 5 times more
	c) better 5 times	
<b>1</b> 3.	It is rare these days to find _	who doesn't own a mobile telephone.
	a) someone	b) anyone
	c) no one	d) everyone
<b>1</b> 4.	Everything in price no	w, even school fees.
	a) increase	b) increases
	c) is increasing	d) would increase
<b>1</b> 5.	What people looking fo	or when they are looking for love?
	a) are	b) is
	c) do	d) does
<b>1</b> 6.	There are so many statues in has banned more unless the	central London that Westminster councily strict criteria.
	a) met	b) meet
	c) will meet	d) would meet
<b>1</b> 7.	Private sector companies rur funds at certain levels,	nning similar final salary have to maintain?
	a) haven't they	b) have they
	c) don't they	d) do they
<b>1</b> 8.	When Labour to power poverty was falling.	er, the number of young people living in
	a) has come	b) had come
	c) come	d) came
<b>1</b> 9.	We always have what	we want.
	a) needn't	b) can't
	c) shouldn't	

<b>2</b> 0.	Beauty in the eye of the	e beholder.
	a) must be	b) should be
	c) may be	d) can be
<b>2</b> 1.	Five thousand schools are schoolchildren.	reported the fingerprints of
	a) take c) to be taking	b) taking d) to take
<b>2</b> 22.	Children are often afraid of _	alone in the darkness.
	a) leaving	b) being left
	c) having left	d) left
<b>2</b> 3.	By its technique of constant kinds of stuff.	t repetition, TV makes children all
	a) want	b) to want
	c) will want	d) wanted
<b>2</b> 4.	The whole point of advectildren easily.	rtising is to create 'wants', and little
	-	b) are persuaded
	c) will persuade	d) will be persuaded
<b>2</b> 5.	Out of the 521 Nobel prizes and 2007 only 12 to	for science and medicine between 1903 women.
	•	b) were awarded
	c) have been awarded	d) had been awarded
<b>2</b> 6.	Always check the back seat of	of a taxi for what you on it.
	, 3	b) left
	c) have forgotten	d) have left
<b>2</b> 7.	By 2018 main fuel duty rates in 1999.	15 per cent lower than they were
	a) will be	b) will have been
	c) are	d) were

<b>3</b>	28.	Elizabeth Taylor sinc	e the age of 10.
			b) was acting
		c) has been acting	
		c) has been acting	u) had been acting
<b>3</b>	29.	Annie Lennox said that her n	nusic hadn't been as dark as it
		a) must be	b) must have been
		c) might be	d) might have been
		c) might be	d) might have been
<b>3</b>	30.	How sad the life if we attractive to employers.	e all sacrificed everything just to be more
		a) will be	b) would be
		c) will have been	,
		c) will have been	u) would have been
TES	ST	10	
<b>•</b>	1.	There is an opinion thatglobal village.	globalization means that we live in a
		a) a	b) the
		c) an	d) –
		c, an	۵,
	2.	Grand Canyon began to	o form at least 17 million years ago.
		a) a	b) the
		c) an	d) –
	2	half of footballows found	at that they are there to autortain manula
	٥.	_	et that they are there to entertain people
		who support them.	
		a) a	b) the
		c) an	d) –
<b>\$</b>	4.		mostly dictated by enthusiasm for it.
		a) to	b) towards
		c) at	d) in
<b></b>	5.	People should take more res	ponsibility their own lives.
		a) to	b) towards
		c) for	d) from

<b>-</b>	6.	The figures show that nearly the poverty line.	one in three young people are living
		a) under c) beneath	b) below d) over
<b>-</b>	7.	The best way to find out who experience.	at is right for you is, of course, work
		a) out c) from	b) through d) over
<b>(</b>	8.	Joy's wife says that she does a) yet c) more	n't want to be married b) still d) any more
<b>-</b>	9.		
<b>O</b>	10.	A 'Bill of Rights and Response what we can expect from the a) another c) each other	sibilities' could give people a clear idea of e State and from b) the other d) others
<b>•</b>	11.	•	Cameron are the representatives of a large society that is well-to-do and successful.  b) neither d) both
<b></b>	12.	Corn be used for et	hanol in cars and power plants.
		a) can c) need	b) must d) need to
<b>-</b>	13.	Prince William to dep United States.	art next Tuesday for a 10-day trip to the
		a) must c) due	b) may d) is due

<b>1</b> 4.	House prices at a 16 a) fall c) are falling	5% annual rate nationwide now. b) falling d) will be falling
<b>1</b> 5.	Our bodies have many ways a) something c) nothing	of communicating when is wrong. b) anything d) anywhere
<b>1</b> 6.	Everybody that people wastage of public money. a) know c) knew	e in Britain need less crime, less taxes, less b) knows d) will know
<b>1</b> 7.		ons must be kept in secret until they b) complete d) completed
<b>1</b> 8.	Watching images of Prince Hafeel touched.  a) more c) the more	arry in Afghanistan people will surely b) most d) the most
<b>1</b> 9.	Is the risk of never marrying a) greater c) more great	for men or women? b) greatest d) most great
<b>2</b> 0.	It's nice to watch the roses _ a) to grow c) growing	in the garden of your own. b) grow d) will grow
<b>2</b> 1.	The Internet is supposed a) introducing c) introduced	b) to introduce d) to have introduced
<b>2</b> 22.	-	by women like Jacqueline Kennedy the most attractive examples of style. b) worn d) having worn

<b>-</b>	23.	Before fine art at Cer graffiti artist.	ntral St Martins in London, McArtee was a
		a) study c) studying	b) having studied d) to study
<b></b>	24.	the university of St. started studying History of A	Andrews in Fife, Scotland, Prince William rt.
		<ul><li>a) enter</li><li>c) entering</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) entered</li><li>d) having entered</li></ul>
<b>-</b>	25.	Tea tree oil now f a) to know widely c) is widely known	b) are widely known
<b>-</b>	26.	Globe artichokes a) are grown c) have been grown	in England since the 1500s. b) were grown d) had been grown
•	27.		nan 2000 American men and found that who never, had a 50:50 chance of  b) smoke d) had smoked
•	28.	,	b) will have built d) builds
•	29.	Two-thirds of men question could manage the family final a) say c) said	ed, that they wanted a wife who ances for them. b) says d) are saying
<b>-</b>	30.	If kidnapping were the only problem to solve.  a) were c) will be	b) had been d) would be

## **TEST 11**

a) the c) an d) -  2 Thames is a fascinately beautiful river. a) the b) a c) an d) -  3 Ledger's death shocked film fans and fellow actors all around the world. a) the b) a c) - d) an  4. He had everything he wanted love, family and friends who cared for him. a) besides b) aside c) against d) except  5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes. a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those c) these d) this	<b>-</b>	1. The effects of global vimpossible to predict.	warming on the life on planet Earth are
<ul> <li>2 Thames is a fascinately beautiful river. a) the</li></ul>		a) the	b) a
a) the c) an d) -  3 Ledger's death shocked film fans and fellow actors all around the world. a) the b) a c) - d) an  4. He had everything he wanted love, family and friends who cared for him. a) besides b) aside c) against d) except  5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes. a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those		•	,
c) an d) —  3 Ledger's death shocked film fans and fellow actors all around the world. a) the b) a c) — d) an  4. He had everything he wanted love, family and friends who cared for him. a) besides b) aside c) against d) except  5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes. a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those	<b></b>	2 Thames is a fascin	nately beautiful river.
<ul> <li>3 Ledger's death shocked film fans and fellow actors all around the world. a) the</li></ul>		a) the	b) a
world. a) the b) a c) - d) an  4. He had everything he wanted love, family and friends who cared for him. a) besides b) aside c) against d) except  5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes. a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those		c) an	d) –
c) – d) an  4. He had everything he wanted love, family and friends who cared for him.  a) besides b) aside c) against d) except  5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes.  a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those	<b>-</b>	_	ocked film fans and fellow actors all around the
<ul> <li>4. He had everything he wanted love, family and friends who cared for him. <ul> <li>a) besides</li> <li>b) aside</li> <li>c) against</li> <li>d) except</li> </ul> </li> <li>5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes. <ul> <li>a) in</li> <li>b) into</li> <li>c) at</li> <li>d) up</li> </ul> </li> <li>6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. <ul> <li>a) for</li> <li>b) of</li> <li>c) in</li> <li>d) at</li> </ul> </li> <li>7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. <ul> <li>a) that</li> <li>b) which</li> <li>c) what</li> <li>d) while</li> </ul> </li> <li>8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. <ul> <li>a) those</li> </ul> </li> </ul>		a) the	b) a
for him.  a) besides b) aside c) against d) except  5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes. a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those		c) –	d) an
<ul> <li>c) against</li> <li>d) except</li> <li>5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes.  a) in</li></ul>	<b>-</b>	, ,	vanted love, family and friends who cared
<ul> <li>5. You can turn your failure a positive if you don't repeat the same mistakes.  a) in</li></ul>		a) besides	b) aside
mistakes. a) in b) into c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those		c) against	d) except
c) at d) up  6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. a) for b) of c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those	<b>(</b>	•	re a positive if you don't repeat the same
<ul> <li>6. Artist Georges Seurat is famous pointillism. <ul> <li>a) for</li></ul></li></ul>		a) in	b) into
<ul> <li>a) for b) of c) in d) at</li> <li>7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools.</li> <li>a) that b) which c) what d) while</li> <li>8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south.</li> <li>a) that b) those</li> </ul>			d) up
c) in d) at  7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those	<b></b>	6. Artist Georges Seurat is	s famous pointillism.
<ul> <li>7. England was unique in using testing to control is taught in schools.</li> <li>a) that b) which c) what d) while</li> <li>8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south.</li> <li>a) that b) those</li> </ul>		a) for	b) of
schools. a) that b) which c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those		c) in	d) at
c) what d) while  8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those	<b>-</b>		n using testing to control is taught in
<ul> <li>8. People living in the north of England are likely to be poorer and live shorter lives than in the south.</li> <li>a) that</li> <li>b) those</li> </ul>		a) that	b) which
shorter lives than in the south. a) that b) those		c) what	d) while
		·	
		a) that	b) those
			d) this

	When you make a move to but will not.	new shores, some things will be different
	a) other c) others	b) another d) the other
<b>1</b> 0.	from has to be deported im-	•
	a) somebody c) nobody	b) anybody d) everybody
<b>1</b> 1.	The 28-year-old Banksy sees but as somewhere between.	himself as a street nor a graffiti artist
	a) neither c) either	b) nor d) or
<b>1</b> 2.	and petrol.	about recent huge rises in gas, electricity
	a) must do c) may do	b) needn't do d) can do
<b>1</b> 3.	All children and young peop top quality culture.	ole have the chance to experience
	a) need c) must	b) should d) may
<b>1</b> 4.	How the police rebehaviour?	espond when people report anti-social
	a) do c) have	b) does d) has
<b>1</b> 5.	The reputation of UK universevery year.	sities thousands of foreign students
	<ul><li>a) attract</li><li>c) attracting</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) attracts</li><li>d) is attracting</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 6.	Diana's former servant Paul inquest	Burrel will not be investigated unless the
	a) won't be over c) isn't over	b) will be over d) is over

<b>1</b> 7	. People should work hard an	d enjoy what they at the moment.
	a) do	b) doing
	c) are doing	d) have done
<b>1</b> 8	. There is more than one rout plans.	te to your goal, so to change your
	<ul><li>a) not be afraid</li><li>c) don't afraid</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) be afraid not</li><li>d) don't be afraid</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 9	. Let's hope people will start v	valuing really important things,?
	a) won't we	b) shall we
	c) do we	d) are we
<b>2</b> 0	. The lives of Somalia's 10 mil	lion people by endless civil wars.
	a) was destroyed	b) were destroyed
	c) was being destroyed	
<b>2</b> 1	. Men have to accept that Romeo, they?	Valentine's Day is all about Juliet, not
	a) haven't	b) isn't
	c) don't	d) aren't
<b>2</b> 2	. The firm letters to cus stop working within 35 days	stomers, warning them that their cards will
	a) has sent	b) have sent
	c) had sent	d) sent
23	. Many people doubt that th human language.	ere is much from animals about
	a) to learn	b) to be learnt
	c) learning	d) learn
<b>2</b> 4	. There are more people English-speaking world.	in India than in the rest of the native
	a) speak English	b) to speak English
	c) speaking English	d) spoken English

<b>2</b> 5.	As a result of global warms rainfall in the south-west of I a) to be c) being	ing there is expected less summer England. b) be d) is being
<b>2</b> 6.	The number of people falling. a) killing c) are killed	each year by weather related disasters is  b) killed d) having killed
<b>2</b> 7.	A lot of newborn children in 100 or beyond. a) expect c) have been expected	Britain now to live to the age of b) to expect d) are expected
<b>2</b> 8.	Since 1947 Queen Elizabet Edinburgh. a) is married c) has been married	b) has married d) had been married
<b>2</b> 9.	The prestige that female int can be realized by their celeba) won c) has won	ellectuals and artists by the 1770s oration in art. b) were winning d) had won
<b>3</b> 0.	The culture minister said that Albert Hall to attract a a) fail c) is failing	the annual series of concerts at the Royal diverse audience. b) failed d) has failed
TEST	12	
<b>1</b> .	life in a hi-tech society h forms of therapy.	nas brought a return to ancient and natural
	a) a c) an	b) the d) –

<b>-</b>	2. It has long been tradition London are free and open to a	n that national museums and galleries in all.
		o) the d) –
•	a) a	eciating London is to take a boat trip. o) the d) –
•	planning their holidays a) in	es will prompt millions of Britons to start this month.  b) at d) over
•	are in critical need of urgent of a) in	coming into hospitals ambulance care in hospital.  b) by d) at
<b>=</b>	a) for	ealth clinic to be treated pneumonia.  b) of d) against
<b>=</b>	between them. a) no	hat there would never be secrets  b) some d) few
•	outcome. a) same	o) the same d) a different
<b>=</b>	teenage years. a) probably	easy task, when they enter their  b) specially d) approximately

<b>1</b> 0.	The jobs that	used to do, have been taken from them.
	a) English	b) the English
	c) Englishman	d) the Englishmen
<b>그</b> 11.		ers who are artists: one paints harbour scenes in ndscapes in water colours.
	a) another	b) other
	c) others	d) the other
<b>1</b> 2.	your age is, life capacity.	depends on your intellectual depth and mental
	a) wherever	b) whenever
	c) whatever	d) whoever
<b>1</b> 3.	foreign workers	good for Britain?
	a) are	b) do
	c) will	d) would
<b>1</b> 4.	If at first you in	n getting a job, try it again.
	a) won't succeed	b) don't succeed
	c) not succeed	d) not succeeding
<b>1</b> 5.	always a workin society.	g class, a middle class and an upper class in the
	a) it is	b) there are
	c) there is	d) there were
<b>1</b> 6.	Something to b	e done to control the situation.
	a) must	b) need
	c) needs	d) may
<b>1</b> 7.	Don't make decisions	that you regret.
	a) must	b) need
	c) should	d) may
<b>1</b> 8.	Capello is known	his teams in training.
	a) to mix up	b) mix up
	c) mixing up	d) is mixing up

<b>1</b> 9.	Art may make you b pleasure.	ut above all it should give some aesthetic
	a) to think c) thinking	b) think d) to be thinking
<b>2</b> 0.	toothbrush to a tree in Hyde	Marinetti, on in London, tied Park and declared it his first sculpture.
	<ul><li>a) arrive</li><li>c) arriving</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) being arrived</li><li>d) having arrived</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 1.	Jenny Smith think that	it was a given that she would be a mother.
	a) had to	b) used to
	c) was to	d) was due to
<b>2</b> 22.	Using credit and debit car convenient than cash.	ds to be cheaper and more
	a) is considered	b) are considered
	c) is being considered	d) consider
<b>2</b> 3.	Not long ago private edu generation to the next, like t	ncation automatically from one he family silver.
	a) is handed down	b) was handed down
	c) has been handed down	d) had been handed down
<b>2</b> 4.	The number of taxis in London	on by 13 per cent recently.
	a) rose	b) is rising
	c) has risen	d) had risen
<b>2</b> 5.	Hunting with dogs in	Britain in 2005.
	a) banned	b) was banned
	c) has banned	d) has been banned
<b>2</b> 6.	The UK capital the be	est for nightlife and public parks recently.
	a) is announced	b) was announced
	c) has been announced	d) had been announced

<b>2</b> 7	comment.	nalists what the minister made no
	<ul><li>a) happens</li><li>c) happened</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) has happened</li><li>d) had happened</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 8	. There is an opinion that pov around the world.	erty to Britain from poor countries
	<ul><li>a) imported</li><li>c) has been imported</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) has imported</li><li>d) had been imported</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 9	. It was reported by British so arabidopsis – on the r	cientists, that the first flowers – tulips or moon in 2018 or 2020.
	a) will be grown c) grown	b) would be grown d) are grown
30	. Sometimes one may dislike a the best one ever received.	present, but he should behave as if it
	a) is	b) was
	c) were	d) has been
TEST	13	
<b>1</b>	luck is definitely around	d if you just give it a chance.
	a) a	b) the
	c) an	d) –
<b>3</b> 2	. Good manners lead to h	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	a) a c) an	b) the d) –
	c, an	~,
<b>3</b>	British Museum and o on the age or identity of obj	ther national galleries give expert opinions ects or paintings.
	a) a	b) the
	c) an	d) –

<b></b>	4.	Every working day millions of the suburbs.	of people come into central London
		a) in	b) at
		c) from	d) of
<b></b>	5.	Every child will take part under a Government plan.	_ five hours of cultural activities each week
		a) in	b) at
		c) of	d) on
<b>-</b>	6.	It's now common for credit 0 per cent deals.	card companies to attract new customers
		a) by	b) with
		c) at	d) on
<b></b>	7.	national museums are treasures in the world.	nd galleries contain some of the richest
		a) London's	b) London
		c) the London	d) the London's
<b>-</b>	8.	Trust your intuition even if y you are right.	ou don't have definite proof that
		a) no	b) any
		c) some	d) anything
<b></b>	9.	What do you have to offer th	nat don't?
		a) the other	b) other
		c) others	d) another
	10.	makes fun of flaming	os standing on one leg.
		a) somebody	b) anybody
		c) nobody	d) everybody
	11.	Our lives and circumstances	dictate we can and can't do.
		a) that	b) what
		c) why	d) whether

<b>1</b> 2.	Mexico is becoming one of _	destinations for weddings.
	a) most happy	b) happiest
	c) the happiest	d) the most happy
<b>1</b> 3.	The essence of any pain is to	protect the body from damage.
	a) more	b) further
	c) worse	d) later
<b>1</b> 4.	Over the Internet two people values.	e explore their tastes, passions and
	a) must	b) need
	c) should	d) can
<b>1</b> 5.	A chronic shortage of vitam triggering many of the ills of	ins in the diet be responsible for modern time.
	a) may	b) need
	c) should	d) must
<b>1</b> 6.	Who knows what	to be British?
	a) it mean	b) does mean
	c) it means	d) does it mean
<b>1</b> 7.	Artistic people are sensitive,	?
	a) are they	b) aren't they
	c) do they	d) don't they
<b>1</b> 8.		eek, British designers will pack up em to sell in Paris showrooms.
	a) will be over	b) would be over
	c) is over	d) is being over
<b>1</b> 9.	The survey shows that 65 pe or within Europe during the	r cent of respondents to travel to next 12 months.
	a) plan	b) are planning
	c) will plan	d) planning

<b>2</b> 0.	After the interview, it might	t be a good idea to send a brief e-mail
	a) thank c) with thanks	<ul><li>b) by thanking</li><li>d) thanking</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 1.	can overcome opposition to a) feel	b) to feel
	c) feeling	d) have felt
<b>2</b> 2.	Don't expect anything from y	your friends, enjoy to them.
	a) give	b) to give
	c) giving	d) has given
<b>2</b> 3.	Dublin is considered t	he most friendly and helpful locals.
	a) have	b) to have
	c) having	d) has had
<b>2</b> 4.	fruits and vegetable convenience food.	es are the perfect example of a healthy
		b) frozen
	c) having frozen	d) being frozen
<b>2</b> 5.	Many children to greently.	get a place in the school of their choice
	a) fail	b) failed
	c) have failed	d) had failed
<b>2</b> 6.	More than 600 000 parents hat their son or daughter	ave just found out which secondary school
	<ul><li>a) will attend</li><li>c) would attend</li></ul>	b) will be attending d) would be attending
<b>2</b> 7.	Giotto brought into painti never before.	ng a sense of weight and mass that
	a) achieved	b) was achieved
	c) has been achieved	d) had been achieved

	28.	The human race art f	or thousands of years.
		a) has been making	
		c) is making	d) was making
<b>3</b>	29.	Francis Bacon concluded that artists in the world.	t the ancient Egyptians the greatest
		a) are	b) were
		c) had been	d) has been
<b>3</b>	30.	If people could learn to thir obsession with money and fa	nk before they get old, no wars or ame.
		,	b) there would be
		c) there won't be	d) there wouldn't be
TE:	۲г	14	
1 -	<b>,</b>	14	
<b>-</b>	1.	The Green Park side of set their pictures against the	Piccadilly is the place where street artists railings.
		a) the	b) a
_		c) an	d) –
$\Rightarrow$	2.	Vatican has outlined sev	ven new deadly sins for our times.
		a) a	b) the
		c) an	d) –
⊋	3.	go to it.	success doesn't come to you, but you
		a) a	b) an
_		c) –	d) the
<b>-</b>	4.	Conscience is our guide decisions.	_ all occasions when we have to make
		a) in	b) on
_		c) at	d) with
	5.	Consumers are looking	new experiences on their dinner plates.
		a) at c) for	b) after d) up

<b>-</b>	6.	As a life model Ellen Page culture.	stands somewhere 'high' and 'low'
		a) among c) inside	<ul><li>b) between</li><li>d) outside</li></ul>
<b></b>	7.	To lose a husband at	_ was a tragedy for this model.
		<ul><li>a) such young age</li><li>c) such a young age</li></ul>	, , ,
<b>-</b>	8.	Queen Victoria distanced herable.	rself from her own mother she was
		a) not so soon as	b) as soon as
		c) as well as	d) as fast as
<b>-</b>	9.	If people are in the public example to population	eye, they have an obligation to set an on.
		a) rest	b) rest of
		c) a rest of	d) the rest of
<b>-</b>	10.	Students need to getgraduate.	work experience as possible before they
		a) as much	b) so much
		c) as many	d) so many
<b>(</b>	11.	The official definition of the on than 60 per cent	poverty line in Britain is any family living of the average income.
		a) few	b) little
		c) fewer	d) less
<b>-</b>	12.	Change opens you up to a I you to be yourself.	ife that is exciting and that allows
		•	b) far more
		c) less more	d) too much
<b>-</b>	13.	Robert Pattinson has never be actor, Zak Efron.	een married has another Hollywood
		a) either	b) both
		c) neither	d) or

<b></b>	14.	capitalists now admit	that the oil crisis is real.
		a) really	b) at least
		c) except	d) even
<b></b>	15.	Lady Gaga has complained photographer is always one	to her lawyer that she goes, a step ahead of her.
		a) where	b) wherever
		c) whenever	d) whatever
<b></b>	16.	Some soft drinks serio	ously harm anyone's health.
		a) may	b) must
		c) should	d) need
<b>-</b>	17.	There is an opinion that if a d charged with murder.	og attacks a child, a dog's owner be
		a) may	b) can
		c) should	d) need
<b>-</b>	18.	and intelligence agencies.	a rich source of information for the police
			b) provide
		c) is providing	d) are providing
<b></b>	19.	Application forms the	windows to one's soul.
		a) do	b) have
		c) are	d) had
<b></b>	20.	Educating children privately	very expensive nowadays.
		a) remain	b) remains
		c) remaining	d) to remain
<b>-</b>	21.	There won't be a long life f worldwide.	or this generation unless climate change
		a) will stop	b) will be stopped
		c) stop	d) is stopped

<b>2</b> 2.	Dr. Kurzwell is considered the field of technological pre	one of the most radical figures in ediction.
	a) being c) to be	b) having been d) to being
<b>2</b> 3.	No one will complain of kids	around in the park or at the beach.
	a) run c) to run	b) running d) having run
<b>2</b> 4.		ournal Science, shows that taking revenge corrupt traditional societies.
	<ul><li>a) published</li><li>c) having published</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) publishing</li><li>d) being published</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 5.	According to a review of the l to celebrate Britishness.	JK citizenship, a new public holiday
	<ul><li>a) will introduce</li><li>c) would introduce</li></ul>	b) will be introduced d) would be introduced
<b>2</b> 6.	Prince Harry in the form Mountbatten.	potsteps of other admired royals such as
	<ul><li>a) follow</li><li>c) has followed</li></ul>	b) followed d) had followed
<b>2</b> 7.	Thanking people for thing cornerstones of a civilized so	s they for us, is one of the ciety.
	<ul><li>a) having done</li><li>c) have done</li></ul>	b) are done d) had done
<b>2</b> 8.	Four out of ten workers said working place by employers.	that they never at their
	a) are thanked c) have been	
<b>2</b> 9.	The Hard Days Night Hotel, Liverpool City Centre in Febr	the first Beatles-themed hotel in uary 2008.
	a) opened c) was opened	b) is opened d) has been opened

## **TEST 15**

<b></b>	1 poverty is now circumstances.	so much worse because of its surrounding
	a) a c) an	b) the d) –
<b>-</b>	2. The damage to	Earth's environment from a large impact can be
	a) a c) an	b) the d) –
<b>-</b>	3 national identity comes bottom-up from	doesn't come top-down from a government, it the people.
	a) a c) an	b) the d) –
$\bigcirc$	4. Any constitution doesn'	t step apart moral principles.
	a) at c) from	b) with d) by
$\bigcirc$	5. Community is merely a	step the organized world of tomorrow.
	<ul><li>a) towards</li><li>c) out</li></ul>	b) to d) away
	6. The 20th century endec	I uniting the countries of Europe.
	a) at c) by	b) with d) in
<b>(</b>	7. We don't have much t should relish every mine	ime to enjoy our childhood and we ute.
	<ul><li>a) children</li><li>c) children's</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) childrens</li><li>d) childrens'</li></ul>

<b></b>	8.	In words, being a wo	rking mother is unbelievably tough.
		a) another	b) other
		c) others	d) the other
<b>-</b>	9.	A successful candidate is likel background.	y to come from a research or agency
		a) either c) both	b) neither d) or
<b>-</b>	10.	New experiments show the predict a human	nat a computer can use geometry to face is attractive or not.
		a) either c) rather	b) whether d) neither
<b></b>	11.	There's nothing worse than se	omeone who takes terribly serious.
		a) itself	b) themselves
		c) yourselves	d) himself
<b>-</b>	12.	Before packed public audier truth, the whole truth and _	nce Mr. Fayed swore by Allah to tell 'the but the truth.'
		<ul><li>a) something</li><li>c) nothing</li></ul>	b) anything d) everything
<b></b>	13.	The problem is that of	f modern art has no lasting value.
		a) many	b) much
		c) more	d) much more
<b></b>	14.	It is criminal for the British to	think that they need police.
		a) fewer	b) less
		c) fewest	d) least
<b></b>	15.	people like quite a lot	of security and stability.
		a) much	b) more
		c) most	d) the most
0	16.	If people the sanctity	of life, they will perish like dinosaurs.
		a) will forget	b) would forget
		c) don't forget	d) forget

	In the previous century, husbands rely on aur	women bringing up children without and grannies.
	a) were to	b) were due to
	c) used to	d) would
<b>1</b> 8.	It seems unlikely that future things that we do.	generations to enjoy the same
	a) can	b) must
	c) ought to	d) will be able
<b>1</b> 9.	Children respect thos	se who work hard for others.
	a) can	b) must
	c) should	d) need
<b>2</b> 0.	One in five British children th of being poor.	inks that a mobile phone is a sign
	a) having not	b) not having
	c) having had	d) not having had
<b>2</b> 1.	More than half of men expectore come home late without the	ct to go out with their friends and ir wives' complaining.
	a) being able	b) be able
	c) to be able	d) to have been able
<b>2</b> 22.	•	d) to have been able praise and encouragement makes
<b>그</b> 22.	Psychologists report that employees better.	
<b>2</b> 22.	Psychologists report that employees better.	praise and encouragement makes
	Psychologists report that employees better.  a) to work c) working	praise and encouragement makes b) work
	Psychologists report that employees better.  a) to work c) working	praise and encouragement makes b) work d) have worked
	Psychologists report that employees better. a) to work c) working If you don't like how much y	praise and encouragement makes  b) work d) have worked ou for your job, leave it.
<b>2</b> 3.	Psychologists report that employees better.  a) to work c) working  If you don't like how much y a) pay c) are paid	praise and encouragement makes  b) work d) have worked ou for your job, leave it. b) are paying d) paid  cross the UK now to be the part of
<b>2</b> 3.	Psychologists report that employees better.  a) to work c) working  If you don't like how much y a) pay c) are paid  Cultural organizations from a	praise and encouragement makes  b) work d) have worked ou for your job, leave it. b) are paying d) paid  cross the UK now to be the part of

<b>2</b> 5.	and second homes. a) has enjoyed	high spending on luxury goods, holidays b) have enjoyed
	c) had enjoyed	d) hadn't enjoyed
<b>2</b> 6.	For years, Mediterranean bea	ches by jellyfish.
	a) have been plagued	
<b>2</b> 7.	Food prices at their	fastest rate for over a decade.
	<ul><li>a) are increasing</li><li>c) have been increasing</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) are being increased</li><li>d) have increased</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 8.	inheritance in order to pay for	<u>-</u>
	<ul><li>a) will spend</li><li>c) spend</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) would spend</li><li>d) will be spending</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 9.	The Internet puts people in t	ouch with each other who never
	a) might meet	b) should meet
	c) might have met	d) should have met
<b>3</b> 0.	By the summer 2020 former living and breathing park.	industrial land in London into a
	a) will transform	b) will be transformed
	c) would have been transformed	d) will have been transformed
	transformed	transiormed
тгст	16	
TEST	10	
<b>1</b> .	The world is opening up to _ are buying international mag	Chinese: they are traveling more, they pazines.
	a) a	b) the
	c) -	d) an

$\bigcirc$	2 home is where you	ır heart is.
	a) a	b) the
	c) an	d) –
	3. A few cups of tea	day may keep illness away.
	a) a	b) the
	c) an	d) –
<b>(</b>	4. For many families leadi cooking.	ng busy lives, there is too little time
	a) to	b) at
	c) by	d) for
<b>-</b>	5. There is an opinion that compared now.	nt thirty-five years ago Britain was a paradise
	a) to	b) at
	c) by	d) with
	6. Fashion is a matter	_ personal taste.
	a) to	b) at
	c) of	d) for
<b>-</b>	7. To function at people on a daily basis.	_ level of our society we need to deal with
	a) some	b) any
	c) no	d) anything
<b>-</b>	8. Prince Harry's determin as soldiers, is ad	ation to serve his country in the same way mirable.
	a) other	b) the other
	c) another	d) others
<b>-</b>	9. Some people haven't be the National Gallery	en to the Tate Gallery but they haven't been to
	a) neither	b) either
	c) both	d) also

<b>1</b> 0.	10. Even if domestic passengers have a passport with them they will have to go through biometric checks.	
	a) yet c) still	b) else d) just
<b>1</b> 1.	knows for certain, ho	w many books have ever been published.
	a) somebody c) anybody	b) nobody d) everybody
<b>1</b> 2.	Scottish Dance Theatre can r dance groups.	ank among the UK's senior modern
	<ul><li>a) oneself</li><li>c) himself</li></ul>	b) itself d) themselves
<b>1</b> 3.	Prince William is the so Diana.	on of Charles, Prince of Wales and the late
	a) older c) elder	b) oldest d) eldest
<b>1</b> 4.	It is still considered that stomach.	way to a man's heart is through his
	a) quicker c) the quickest	b) quickest d) most quick
<b>1</b> 5.	We learn is right and experience throughout life.	d wrong from our parents, teachers and
	a) that c) which	b) who d) what
<b>1</b> 6.	Unlike humans most primate they produce.	tes are limited in the number of signals
	a) must c) can	b) may d) should
<b>1</b> 7.	A well groomed, well present in a professional environment	ted woman be perfectly acceptable at.
	a) must c) can	b) may d) ought to

<b>1</b> 8.	The good news that it level by building more dams	is possible to slow down the global sea .
	a) is	b) does
	c) are	d) do
<b>1</b> 9.	_	of a long life versus an earlier demise?
	a) is	b) does
	c) are	d) do
<b>2</b> 0.	to leave the beaten tr	, g
	a) not be afraid	b) don't afraid
	c) not afraid	d) don't be afraid
<b>2</b> 1.	The bank of England will keep sector to recover.	on cutting interest rates until the financial
	a) start	b) starts
	c) will start	d) would start
<b>2</b> 2.	When D. Moores his finest club in the land.	s chairmanship in 1991, Liverpool was the
	a) has begun	b) had begun
	c) began	d) begun
<b>2</b> 3.	Independent school fees	by 41 per cent over the past five years.
	•	b) were increased
	c) have increased	d) had increased
<b>2</b> 4.	British citizens will be able a new biometric passport.	to choose between an ID card or
	a) to have	b) to have had
	c) having had	d) having
<b>2</b> 5.	Biometric passports are nece immigrants trying to bypass	ssary criminals, terrorists and illegal border controls.
	a) preventing	b) prevent
	c) to prevent	d) to have prevented

<b>2</b> 6.	Of the 232 million pairs of sh proportion could be describe	noes in Britain last year only a small ed as proper shoes.
	a) sold	b) having sold
	c) selling	d) having been sold
<b>2</b> 7.	What's wrong with class have their own radio sta	middle class and why shouldn't middle ation?
	a) to be c) having been	b) being d) to have been
<b>2</b> 8.	a more pressing need for peo	ople working at home there neverople who know how to fix computers.
	<ul><li>a) was</li><li>c) has been</li></ul>	b) being d) having been
<b>2</b> 9.	British meals. a) will teach	chool pupil to cook eight classic b) would teach
	c) will be taught	d) will have been taught
<b>3</b> 0.	John Lennon met Cynthia, mother in the car cr	who became his first wife, after his rash.
	•	b) has been killed
	c) had been killed	d) had killed
TEST	17	
<b>1</b> .	The British believe that	freedom is their birthright.
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an
<b>2</b> .	Kim Kardashian is not o	ne to shy away from attention of any sort.
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an

<b>-</b>	3. Experienced men know that is her being sensual.	at what truly makes woman attractive
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an
<b>-</b>		going war is hazardous.
	a) at	b) in
	c) to	d) into
	5. Prince Harry insisted his comrades.	_ serving in the army on the same terms as
	a) in	b) on
	c) of	d) for
	6. Our minds are sometimes up	nable to differentiate a fact and a fiction.
	a) between	b) among
	c) through	d) throughout
<b>→</b>	Robin Hood, you know.	ing from the rich and giving to the poor
	a) against	b) opposite
	c) except	d) in spite of
<b>-</b>	8. A child who is afraid of do in case they have a pet.	gs, might refuse to play at houses
	a) friend	b) friends
	c) friend's	d) friends'
<b>•</b>	9. The political situation in Br future.	ritain will be different in the nearest
	a) even	b) rather
	c) hardly	d) ever
<b>3</b>	10. Is the quality of British life lessons?	e bad that children need 'happiness'
	a) such	b) as
	c) too	d) so

<b>1</b> 1.	It's one of medical ada	nges: listen to your body.
	a) older	b) oldest
	c) the oldest	d) the eldest
<b>1</b> 2.		seems to be the path of resistance.
	a) less	b) least
	c) few	d) fewer
<b>1</b> 3.	Online learning suits people company.	prefer spending time in their own
	a) that	b) which
	c) who	d) what
<b>1</b> 4.	anyone talks about M the past tense.	lichael Jackson's greatness, it is always in
	a) whenever	b) wherever
	c) whoever	d) whichever
<b>1</b> 5.	Tulips are ideal for transporta	ation because they
	•	b) can be frozen
	c) ought to be frozen	d) must be frozen
<b>1</b> 6.	How much activity child	dren need?
	a) do	b) are
	c) –	d) have
<b>1</b> 7.	Clothes some people a	
		b) don't interest
	c) not interest	d) not interested
<b>1</b> 8.	Until people to be calways be a need to compare	omfortable in their own skin, there will themselves to others.
	a) will learn	b) will be learnt
	c) learn	d) would learn
<b>1</b> 9.	Who the governor of t March 2008?	he state of New York, forced to resign in
	a) was	b) has been
	c) had been	d) was being

<b>2</b> 0.	British society as a whole	great advances for the last 20 years.
	a) made	b) has made
	c) had made	d) was making
<b>2</b> 1.	and fashion accessories.	ith whether one can afford luxury gadgets
	a) do	b) to do
	c) doing	d) done
<b>2</b> 2.	If you stand your ground to end, you just won't win.	o firmly and keep on to the bitter
	a) argue	b) to argue
	c) arguing	d) having argued
<b>2</b> 3.	citizenship lessons for every	le proud of their country include schoolchild.
	a) feel	b) feeling
	c) to feel	d) to be feeling
<b>2</b> 4.	Olympics and the Queen's Di	
		b) will be established
	c) to establish	d) to be established
<b>2</b> 5.	The housebuilders warn that UK now to meet consumers'	t not enough new houses in the demands.
	a) are built	b) are being built
	c) building	d) are building
<b>2</b> 6.	According to Press Freedom (Iraq since 1992.	Campaign Group, 149 journalists in
	a) are killed	b) have been killed
	c) were killed	d) had been killed
<b>2</b> 7.	Sea level is rising more than	it by many experts.
	a) has expected	b) had expected
	c) has been expected	d) had been expected.

	28.	what, so that the	b) has happened
	29.	Paul Burrel, the former butle that he at the inquest a) has lied c) had lied	er to Diana, Princess of Wales, confessed b) will lie d) lies
	30.	the size of a tennis ball.	a bowling ball, the Moon would only be b) were d) was
TE:	ST	18	
<b>=</b>	1.	Urban ozone levels peak in _ the world. a) a	afternoon hours in large cities all over b) the
		c) –	d) an
•	2.	As city, Liverpool is dive a) a c) –	erse, energetic and exciting. b) the d) an
•	3.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	North West's high quality racecourse, yeen Liverpool and Manchester. b) the d) an
<b></b>	4.	Valentine's Day, Christr	mas is great if your relationships are great.
		a) as c) so as	b) like d) unlike
<b>•</b>	5.	Treating online dating is no s	
		<ul><li>a) for</li><li>c) in</li></ul>	b) of d) by

<b>(</b>	6.	The vast majority of the elderly people in Britain depend almost not-existent care facilities.	
		a) at	b) in
		c) on	d) by
•	7.	you are wealthy or growing old in Britain is not a) if c) still	have a family prepared to look after you, a very happy experience. b) when d) unless
<b></b>	8.	The mankind has more big c	ities now than at time of its history.
		a) some	b) any
		c) no	d) anything
<b>-</b>	9.	Studies have found that chil are more likely to do so	dren whose parents do physical exercises
		a) itself	b) oneself
		c) themselves	d) yourselves
<b>-</b>	10.	Pain is the most obvious ind	icator that is not well.
		a) something	b) anything
		c) nothing	d) everything
	11.	A great British habit of shop	ping is as strong as ever.
		a) yet	b) still
		c) no longer	d) any more
<b>-</b>	12.	2 you hold the power and don't pay attention to other people's senilities they do the same to you.	
			b) either or
		c) both and	d) not so as
<b>-</b>	13.	<ol><li>People admire those start with nothing and achieve a greatest deal through their own abilities and efforts.</li></ol>	
		a) that	b) which
		c) who	d) while

<b>1</b> 4.		ent, a bit of inspiration and a lot of hard
	work.	
	a) require	b) requires
	c) to require	d) requiring
<b>1</b> 5.	The world faster now	than ever before.
	a) change	b) changes
	c) was changing	d) is changing
<b>1</b> 6.	Researches have found that meaningful in the same way	monkeys combine calls to make them as humans
	a) are	b) do
	c) have	d) had
<b>1</b> 7.	If people buying yellowhat they write about.	ow press, magazines will have to change
	a) will stop	b) would stop
	c) stop	d) stopped
<b>1</b> 8.	In July 2005, the IOC Session XXX Olympiad in 2012.	London to host the Games of the
	a) elected	b) has elected
	c) had elected	d) was electing
<b>1</b> 9.	Manchester United's manage at the club's award-winning i	r recently a permanent exhibition museum.
	a) opened	b) has opened
	c) had opened	d) was opening
<b>2</b> 0.	Sport by its elements lose are vital components.	of competition, and learning to win and
	a) defines	b) define
	c) is defined	d) has defined
<b>2</b> 1.	World Book Day is a good importance of books.	moment the continuing
	a) appreciating	b) is appreciating
	c) to appreciate	d) to be appreciating

<b>2</b> 2.	After that he lied to the choice.	ne Diana inquest, Paul Burrell faces a stark
	a) admitting c) has admitted	b) to admit d) had admitted
<b>2</b> 3.	News headlines are usual people about how the a) thinking c) think	ly dominated by science that makes y live. b) to think d) thought
<b>2</b> 4.	Vivienne Westwood is often s a) being c) be	b) to be d) was
<b>2</b> 5.	younger than her.	_ to Andreas Kronthaler who is 25 years b) was married d) had been married
<b>2</b> 6.	It that married men a) has proved c) had proved	live longer than single men. b) has been proved d) had been proved
<b>2</b> 7.	Family photos act as a constartogether.  a) had c) have had	b) has had d) had had
<b>2</b> 8.	•	hat you first? b) would save d) do save
<b>2</b> 9.	For years, different generatio a) solve c) have solved	ns the same problems. b) are solving d) have been solving
<b>3</b> 0.	In spite of the weak dollar, they Europe next sun a) visit c) would visit	half of American respondents said that nmer. b) will visit d) are visiting

## TEST 19

<b>-</b>	1 Catholic Church points producing its own behaviou a) a c) –	out that the modern, globalized world is r which kills the soul. b) the d) an
<b>-</b>	2. If people are in the public example to rest of popula) a c) –	eye, they have an obligation to set an lation. b) the d) an
<b>•</b>	<ul><li>3 time is a distance be between places.</li><li>a) a</li><li>c) -</li></ul>	etween events, just as space is a distance b) the d) an
<b>•</b>	<ul><li>4. Prince Harry deserves noth country a 'regular' Arm</li><li>a) like</li><li>c) with</li></ul>	ing but praise in his desire to serve his y officer. b) as d) by
<b>-</b>	5. Maternity laws in the UK women being hired. a) from c) by	have gone too far and may prevent b) of d) at
<b>•</b>	<ul><li>6. A good wife will support her die.</li><li>a) since</li><li>c) until</li></ul>	husband through 'thick and thin' they b) as soon as d) so far
<b>-</b>	<ul><li>7. One should find optimistic s</li><li>a) from</li><li>c) in</li></ul>	upport loyal friends. b) for d) by

	8.	Clothes may be considered	a way of expressing
		a) itself	b) themselves
		c) oneself	d) himself
<b>-</b>	9.	A good sleep makes day.	difference between feeling fit or tired next
		a) night c) nights	<ul><li>b) night's</li><li>d) nights'</li></ul>
<b></b>	10.	In the right shoes, a womar	n can go
		a) nowhere	b) somewhere
		c) everywhere	d) anywhere
<b>-</b>	11.	There are hundreds of this clothes.	ngs people think about than their
		a) should	b) would
		c) would rather	d) had better
<b>(</b>	12.	It is perfectly reasonable for with	or one individual to refuse to basic ideas
		a) other	b) the other
		c) another	d) any
<b></b>	13.	many cars cause traffic	jams.
		a) much	b) far
		c) enough	d) too
<b>(</b>	14.	The British economy is clear spend.	ly slowing and people have cash to
		a) fewer	b) less
		c) worse	d) further
<b></b>	15.	Hotels in Britain are	in Europe.
		a) more expensive	b) most expensive
		c) much more expensive	-

<b>1</b> 6.	astrology help to pred	ict the direction of financial markets?
	a) need	b) should
	c) can	d) must
<b>1</b> 7.	While fashion is enjoyable, it	probably as a branch of culture.
	a) should treat	b) should be treated
	c) must treat	d) must be treated
<b>1</b> 8.	Learning online everyo	one, a recent scientific report says.
	a) suit	b) to suit
	c) doesn't suit	d) don't suit
<b>1</b> 9.	People will always come to y	ou if you free food.
	a) offered	b) offer
	c) will offer	d) would offer
<b>2</b> 0.	Easter weekend in 2008 disruptions.	bad weather, traffic jams and rail
		b) has brought
	c) had brought	d) is bringing
<b>2</b> 1.	High technologies the	way people do business.
	a) transformed	b) has transformed
	c) have transformed	d) had transformed
<b>2</b> 2.	Half of men still believe that a woman can have.	to cook is the most important skill
	a) will be able	b) be able
	c) being able	d) having been able
<b>2</b> 3.	Women like heels because th	ey make their legs longer.
	a) to look	b) looking
	c) look	d) to be looking
<b>2</b> 4.	24. Words of praise are considered more than create a go atmosphere at work, but even boost profits.	
	a) do	b) to do
	c) doing	d) to have done

Gramn	nar multiple-choice questions to	incomplete sentences
<b>2</b> 5.	a modern city, Britain p	promptly reeled back in horror what it had
	<ul><li>a) to invent</li><li>c) having invented</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) inventing</li><li>d) having been invented</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 6.	A boom in life expectancy mea	ans that the number of centenaries
	<ul><li>a) increase</li><li>c) has increased</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) increased</li><li>d) had increased</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 7.	Hundreds of books to still many unexplained aspec	the life of Winston Churchill, but there are ts of his family's story.
	a) devote c) were devoted	<ul><li>b) are devoted</li><li>d) have been devoted</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 8.	If you could have been born a) will c) are	in a different country, which it be? b) would d) were
<b>2</b> 9.	Homer thought that rainbow	s only one colour – purple.
	a) are c) were	b) have d) had
⇒ 30.	The Queen Victoria Memorial after Her Majesty	in London was unveiled in 1901, ten years
	a) died	b) has died

TEST 20

c) had died

1. From the space,	Earth is a water planet
a) a	b) the
c) –	d) an

d) was dead

	2 Britain and its way	of life is still based on Christian principles.
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an
<b></b>	•	y day for many people in Christian countries.
	a) a c) –	b) the d) an
<b>•</b>	4. Easter takes place the spring equinox.	the first Sunday after the first full moon after
	a) in c) at	b) on d) –
<b>-</b>	5. Japanese scientists hav	e found a cause of traffic jams in case there is $_{\scriptscriptstyle -}$ a delay.
	a) of c) to	b) for d) from
<b>-</b>	6 1998, UNESCO ar leading women scientis	nd L'Oréal have awarded an annual prize to five ts.
	a) from c) since	b) till d) by
<b>-</b>	7. One should emphasize solution that meets his	point of agreement before suggesting a interests.
	a) any c) no	b) some d) something
<b>-</b>	8. In many cases, one succe not to have enough.	eeds in having too much only by causing
	a) other c) others	b) the other d) another
<b></b>	9. William Blake is a uniqu	e figure in British visual culture, attracting
	academic and popular i	
	a) either c) neither	b) both d) rather

<b>-</b>	10.	0. Scientists report that frequent praising means to employees modest pay rise.	
		a) same c) the same	b) a same d) similar
<b>1</b> 1.		If free speech exists nowher flourish in universities.	re , it must always be allowed to
		a) more c) yet	b) else d) longer
$\bigcirc$	12.	The environment as we know	v it, is surrounds us.
		a) what c) which	b) that d) while
$\triangleright$	13.	September may be mo	onth for travel in Europe this year.
		a) busiest	b) most busy
		c) the busiest	d) the most busy
<b>-</b>	14.	Almost the third of Britain's c getting $\_\_\_$ .	hildren are overweight and the problem is
		a) bad	b) worse
		c) worst	d) least
	15.	A person who is nervous	have trouble sitting still and concentrating.
		a) should	b) need
_		c) may	d) ought
$\supset$	16.		as how women look and behave.
		<ul><li>a) should</li><li>c) may</li></ul>	b) need d) can
	17	·	
	17.	a) are	o loves the same things you?  b) have
		c) do	d) will
<b>-</b>	18.	,	ne society into which they
		a) born	b) are born
		c) have born	d) to be born

<b>1</b> 9.	In the coming few weeks, f since the 1930s.	nancial markets their biggest test	
	a) face	b) faced	
	c) will face	d) would face	
<b>2</b> 0.	You might create more problems find fault with close friends.	olems than you can solve if you to	
	a) try	b) will try	
	c) would try	d) won't try	
<b>2</b> 1.	The eighth in the line to the 25 years old in March 2015.	UK throne, Princess Eugenie of York	
	a) turns	b) turned	
	c) has turned	d) had turned	
<b>2</b> 22.	_	nces, the British since the late 1980s on sport – a Playstation generation is away	
	a) witnessed	b) has witnessed	
	c) have witnessed	d) had witnessed	
<b>2</b> 3.	Fingerprinting of domestic passengers is expected the first step in increasing use of technologies for people coming to Britain.		
	a) to be	b) be	
	c) being	d) to have been	
<b>2</b> 4.	Hosting the Olympic Game young people in Britain	s in 2012 gave an opportunity to make sport.	
	a) to choose	b) choosing	
	c) choose	d) chose	
⇒ 25. The rich get rich by their mind to work out how to productivity and create new markets.		•	
	a) using	b) having used	
	c) being used	d) have been using	

Grammar multiple-choice questions to	incomplete sentences
--------------------------------------	----------------------

<b>2</b> 6.	London the most expe	ensive city in Europe lately.
	a) is voted	b) was voted
	c) has been voted	d) had been voted
<b>2</b> 7.	_	tie first introduced Miss Marple, the idea an opinion worth listening to, was b) will have
	c) would have	d) would have been
_	,	
<b>2</b> 8.	If there the 8th day of	the week, how would you use it?
	a) is	b) are
	c) was	d) were
<b>2</b> 9.	of human activities no	•
	<ul><li>a) are discussed</li><li>c) are being discussed</li></ul>	b) have discussed
	c) are being discussed	d) have been discussed
30.	Lord Goldsmith announced t 2020.	that a new British National Day by
	a) will be established	•
	,	d) would have been
	established	established
TEST	21	
<b>1</b> .	Money doesn't buy ha	appiness, but lack of money guarantees
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an
<b>3</b> 2.	All best things in life ar	e free.
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an

<b>-</b>	3. Abbey Road Studios was bedrooms and five receptio a) a c) –	once enormous house with nine n rooms.  b) the d) an
<b>=</b>	•	ords one turns a dictionary. b) for d) with
<b>=</b>	5. Patrick Swayze is best know 1987 hit film 'Dirty Dancing a) at c) of	his role of a dance instructor in the b) for d) by
<b>=</b>	6. There is no sense of making a) of c) from	mountains molehills. b) out d) out of
•	7. People don't always behave a) so c) as	b) such d) like
<b>(</b>	8. Poor families were once la house the same no a) both and c) either or	arge ones and lived in the same eighbourhood.  b) not so as d) neither nor
•	<ul><li>9. Scientists have confirmed communicating with 'senter a) same</li><li>c) alike</li></ul>	that monkeys have a way of nces'.  b) similar d) such
<b>O</b>	<ul><li>10. Some people find it difficultate at home.</li><li>a) itself</li><li>c) themselves</li></ul>	b) oneself d) yourselves

<b>1</b> 1.	Friends are people you want	to know about.
	a) nothing	b) anything
	c) everything	d) something
	, ,	_
<b>1</b> 2.	Most pet owners in Britain need extra attention on holic	are to realize that cats and dogs days.
	a) sensible enough	
	c) very sensible	d) too sensible
<b>1</b> 3.	There have been lots of good immigration, now there are _	d places in Britain before the uncontrolled
	a) less	b) least
	c) fewer	d) fewest
<b>1</b> 4.	A dress code for of ba	nking jobs these days is business-casual.
	a) more	b) most
	c) less	d) least
<b>1</b> 5.	Celebrities be photo photographers and their cam	graphed when they are unaware of the neras.
	a) can't	b) needn't
	c) shouldn't	d) mustn't
<b>1</b> 6.	Many English hospitalsbecause there were no free p	turn away women in labour last year blaces.
	a) must	b) had to
	c) should	d) need
<b>3</b> 17.	Newspapers report that Brita mass immigration is among	in its national pride nowadays, and the causes.
	a) loose	b) looses
	c) is loosing	d) is being lost
<b>1</b> 8.	The current Olympic Games events.	program 35 sports and nearly 400
	a) include	b) includes
	c) included	d) has included

<b>1</b> 9.	. Money necessarily lead about their health.	to happiness and now people worry more
	a) isn't c) doesn't	b) aren't d) don't
<b>2</b> 0.	. If you to your heart, y	ou will make right decisions.
	a) will listen	b) won't listen
	c) listen	d) don't listen
<b>2</b> 1.	. Twelve astronauts on 1 1972.	the surface of the Moon between 1969 and
	a) walked	b) have walked
	<ul><li>a) walked</li><li>c) have walked</li></ul>	d) have been walking
<b>2</b> 22.	. What your greates	
	a) is	b) was
	c) has	d) has been
<b>2</b> 3.	. The Haydock Park is the mo	ost visited racecourse in Britain first
	a) offer	b) to offer
	c) offering	d) is offering
<b>2</b> 4.	It would be nice to see cel children to work hard at sch	ebrities in campaigns encouraging ool.
	a) to get involved	b) get involved
	c) getting involved	d) to have got involved
<b>2</b> 5.	extensively throughout the c	ch painter Mark Leguay started travelling country.
	a) having arrived	b) arriving
	c) arrived	d) to arrive
<b>2</b> 6.	. The Hampshire district of Ha in Britain.	rt is reported the best quality of life
	a) having	b) had
	c) have	d) to have

<b>2</b> 7	. In the old days, business in I	ondon in coffee houses.
	a) conducted	b) was conducted
	c) has conducted	d) has been conducted
<b>2</b> 8	. The rise of the EU as well a sovereign nation in Britain.	as globalization the notion of
	a) has weakened	b) had weakened
	c) had to weaken	d) to have weakened
<b>2</b> 9	. If you could be stranded in be?	one place in the world, where that
	a) shall	b) should
	c) would	d) will
30		te right when he said that the best way of have breakfast three times a day? b) was d) did
TEST	22	
_		
<b>)</b> 1	. Deep inside British I marble, there is a secret stas	Museum, beyond the mummies and the h of prints and etchings.
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an
<b>3</b> 2	cathedrals are the prin even terrifying.	ces of English buildings – imposing, stately,
	even terniying.	
	a) a	b) the
	, ,	b) the d) an
<b>3</b>	a) a c) –	
<b>3</b>	a) a c) –	d) an

<b>(</b>	4. Six men have been charged since September 2001.	d committing a total of 169 offences
	a) in c) with	b) at d) by
•	5 a religious point of vio	ew, sin is a deliberate act of defiance of God.  b) from d) at
<b>-</b>	in a gym.	ourn more calories equivalent activities
	a) that c) as	b) than d) then
<b>(</b>	in tabloids or on the front p	
	<ul><li>a) because of</li><li>c) due to</li></ul>	b) in spite of d) instead of
<b>-</b>	8 culture that loses its materialism and individualism	sense of the sacred, can only descend into sm.
	a) any c) no	b) some d) none
<b>-</b>	9. It is most impossible to be years old.	lieve that science-fiction epic is 40
	<ul><li>a) Stanley Kubric</li><li>c) Stanley's Kubric</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) Stanley Kubrics'</li><li>d) Stanley Kubric's</li></ul>
<b>3</b>	10. Love makes us blind to the	charms of
	a) other c) others	b) the other d) another
<b>3</b>	the other, or he will be dev a) either	ters: he will hate the one and love oted to the one and despise the other.  b) neither d) rather

<b>1</b> 2.	Business in Britain can 240 million people in Indone	_ ignore 165 million people in Pakistan or esia.
	a) yet	b) any more
	c) no longer	d) so far
<b>1</b> 3.	It is often said that politenes	ss costs
	a) something	b) nothing
	c) anything	d) everything
<b>1</b> 4.	The Mediterranean is at earthquake.	risk than it is thought of a major
	a) more higher	b) highest
	c) much higher	d) the highest
<b>1</b> 5.	It is very likely that the natural communication o	investigations will reveal new examples of of monkeys.
	a) further	b) later
	c) furthest	d) latest
<b>1</b> 6.	One is definitely unhappy wheating.	hen he choose between eating and
	a) may	b) can
	c) must	d) need
<b>1</b> 7.	All European citizens	share an interest in protecting and around.
	a) can	b) may
	c) need	d) ought to
<b>1</b> 8.	Nobody knows exactly how	astrology works, but it
	a) is	b) will
	c) does	d) has
<b>1</b> 9.	to swim against the ti	de.
	a) try not	b) don't try
	c) not try	d) won't try

<b>2</b> 0.	Speaking negatively about o a) calls c) is called	thers 'evil tongue' in the Bible. b) is calling d) is being called
<b>2</b> 1.	We won't learn anything abo more closely at individual cir a) don't look c) won't look	ut keeping children safe unless we cumstances. b) look d) will look
<b>2</b> 22.	garments of the wealthy.	the 17th century, they were seen only on b) have appeared d) would appear
<b>2</b> 3.	national capital of Australia r	b) have colonized
<b>2</b> 4.	·	hor is the foundation of human reason. b) noticed d) to notice
<b>2</b> 5.	them plan their actions.	nd presidents astrologists to help b) to consult d) being consulted
<b>2</b> 6.	is believed after a so a) commit suicide	und dead on a mountainside in Snowdonia eries of affairs.  b) to commit suicide d) to be committing suicide
<b>2</b> 7.	Looking at the recent traged how stressful and demanding a) surround c) to surround	lies the police, you get an idea of g their job now is.  b) surrounding d) to be surrounding

<b>3</b> 2	28.	It's the essence of the crisi Christians to the ma a) sacrifice c) have been sacrificed	b) have sacrificed
<b>3</b> 2	29.	If you asked a group of adul would be given the name of a) is c) are	ts what their favourite reading, you a novel or a literary genre. b) was d) were
3	30.	Chelsea Clinton was quote president, but her Moma) is c) will be	d as saying that her Dad was a good even better. b) was d) would be
TES	ST	23	
•	1.	When First World War officers to have a moustache	began, it was compulsory for all British
		a) a c) –	b) the d) an
•	2.	women see macho-lo potentially poorer fathers. a) a	oking men as less faithful, less warm and b) the
		c) –	d) an
•	3.	White boys from sink estates official report says.	are new poor in modern Britain, an
		a) a c) an	b) – d) the
•	4.	José Mourinho had resigned than 3 years in job.	d a manager of Chelsea after more
		a) from c) as	b) for d) like

<b>-</b>	5.	<ol><li>Middle-class people are accused being 'pushi' parents when the do their best to get their children into decent schools.</li></ol>	
		a) for c) in	b) of d) with
<b>-</b>	6.	Scientists say that we prefer ourselves.	r people who we think are similar
		a) to c) from	b) of d) with
<b>-</b>	7.	Friends are people who don just come to see you.	't care you feed them or not, they
		<ul><li>a) whether</li><li>c) whatever</li></ul>	b) either d) rather
<b>-</b>	8.	You are more likely to getnegotiations, if they think the	to respond positively to a request at at you are an expert.
		<ul><li>a) another</li><li>c) others</li></ul>	b) other d) the other
<b>-</b>	9.	of rail passengers chaos' on the railways.	have been warned to expect a 'summer
		<ul><li>a) million</li><li>c) the million</li></ul>	b) millions d) the millions
<b>3</b>	10.	Australian animals are under not going to be able to adop	r so much pressure already that they are ot global changes
		a) too fast c) fast enough	b) rather fast d) enough fast
<b>3</b>	11.	A human skeleton renews	every seven years.
		<ul><li>a) oneself</li><li>c) himself</li></ul>	b) itself d) themselves
<b>3</b>	12.	Celebrities, if they don't do and get arrested, are negative	positive in society but take drugs e role models for people.
		a) nothing	b) something d) everything

<b>1</b> 3	. Britain has a proportionally other European countries.	prison population than most of
	a) higher c) highest	b) the higher d) the highest
<b>1</b> 4	. A report in a medical journal British history to be th a) least healthy c) the least healthy	b) less healthy
<b>1</b> 5		onsiders that Britain's richest men and leir wealth to save their souls.  b) can d) should
<b>1</b> 6	<ul><li>Being cold or hungry hardly</li><li>a) is it</li><li>c) isn't it</li></ul>	brings a smile to one's face,? b) does it d) doesn't it
<b>1</b> 7.	<ul><li>. If you as a happy person</li><li>much.</li><li>a) born</li><li>c) are born</li></ul>	son, then wealth or lack of it won't matter b) will born d) will be born
<b>1</b> 8	<ul><li>Any staff by two case environment.</li><li>a) motivate</li><li>c) is motivated</li></ul>	es: financial reward and a happy working b) motivates d) are motivated
<b>1</b> 9	<ul><li>Research shows that people something for them first.</li><li>a) do</li><li>c) were doing</li></ul>	are more likely to help you, if you b) are doing d) have done
<b>2</b> 0	* .	London holds 25 000 permanent seats able seats that away after the 2012 b) had taken
	c) had been taken	d) would be taken

<b>2</b> 1.	Is a good friend someone yo and?	u can call when you are having a bad day
	<ul><li>a) feel to cry</li><li>c) feel like crying</li></ul>	b) feel crying d) feel like cry
<b>2</b> 2.	Without wealth people often	worry about making ends
	a) to meet c) met	b) meet d) meeting
<b>2</b> 3.	People heading top positio designer clothes.	ns are expected gyms and wear
	<ul><li>a) attend</li><li>c) to attend</li></ul>	b) attending d) not to attend
<b>2</b> 4.	To license photos for comm permission from the people	nercial use in the USA, you need
	<ul><li>a) writing</li><li>c) to write</li></ul>	b) written d) being written
<b>2</b> 5.	The number of peoplebehind.	_ in cities is about to overtake those left
	a) live	b) to live
	c) living	d) to be living
<b>2</b> 6.	Never before, so much of ou ill.	r personal information for good or
	•	b) were available
	c) had been available	d) has been available
<b>2</b> 7.	Ten 'eco-towns' with zero con 2020.	arbon emissions across Britain by
	,	b) will be built
	c) will have been built	d) would have been built
<b>2</b> 8.		culture reported that the cost of feeding a significantly within 12 months.
	a) rose	b) has risen
	c) was rising	d) had risen

<b>3</b>	29.		nat our global freezing our demise.
		a) is	b) will
		c) would	d) would be
⇒ 3	30.	If the moment that you chance to change your life for	for has at last arrived, don't miss the or the better.
		a) are waiting	b) were waiting
		c) have been waiting	d) has been waiting
TES	ST	24	
$\triangleright$	1.	British tend to suffer v	vith nostalgia.
		a) a	b) the
		c) –	d) an
<b>\$</b>	2.	The rising cost of food is	_ global phenomenon.
		a) a	b) the
		c) –	d) an
•	3.		ve shown how seasonal flu epidemics are n die out in South America.
		a) a	b) the
		c) –	d) an
<b>-</b>	4.	National feelings, like the nati people.	onal language and history belong the
		a) at	b) to
		c) in	d) for
<b>-</b>	5.	summer months the la	ake in the Hyde Park is a fantastic place to
		a) at	b) to
		c) in	d) on
<b>•</b>	6.	Liverpudlians are proud	their birth place.
		a) for	b) of
		c) with	d) by

$\bigcirc$	7.	Most of us know how to do	more boil an egg.
		a) that	b) what
		c) then	d) than
		,	2, 2, 3, 3
<b>(</b>	8.	Colleagues are more likely to in common.	o agree with you if they think that you have
		a) nothing	b) something
		c) anything	d) anywhere
		, , , , ,	, , ,
<b>-</b>	9.	Lent, in the Christian tr someone than yourse	adition, is usually a time to think of elf.
		a) other	b) another
		c) the other	d) others
<b>)</b> 1	١0.	In Old New Te whose dreams foretold the	stament of the Bible we read about people future.
		a) either or	b) neither nor
		c) both and	d) both
<b>1</b>	11.	In the Middle Ages, the Viki	ngs farm in Greenland fields.
		a) had to	b) used to
		c) were to	d) used
<b>)</b> 1	12.	there is nature, sou ideal life.	ul is its universal immaterialism, its simple
		a) whatever	b) whenever
		c) wherever	d) whichever
		,	,
<b>1</b>	13.		aster will always be time of the year.
		a) most important	
		c) more important	d) much more important
<b>1</b>	14.	Britain has employn	nent than most of European countries.
		a) higher	b) highest
		c) the highest	d) the higher

<b>1</b> 5	. Computers be used computers are not involved.	for activities that are prohibited when
	a) can c) should	b) cannot d) shouldn't
<b>1</b> 6		tional tool for children of all ages, and when e a safe environment for creative play. b) should d) need
<b>1</b> 7	<ul><li>. Everybody a different</li><li>a) have</li><li>c) do</li></ul>	way to view the world. b) has d) does
<b>1</b> 8	. It is certainly true that a g down.	ood English breakfast never you
	a) don't let c) lets	b) doesn't let d) let
<b>1</b> 9	. The first reference to 'wond Herodotus in the 5th century	ers of the world' in the writings of y BC.
	<ul><li>a) appeared</li><li>c) had appeared</li></ul>	b) has appeared d) will appear
<b>2</b> 0	. For centuries, the magnificer art, literature and fierce deba	nt university city of Oxford ideas, ate.
	<ul><li>a) foster</li><li>c) has fostered</li></ul>	b) fostered d) has been fostered
<b>2</b> 1	. So called 'standard English' it in the capital.	is a standard dialect and accent, because
	a) spoken c) is speaking	b) is spoken d) has been spoken
22	on a research top research is worth undertakin	pic, one should convince others that his g.
	a) to decide c) decided	b) decide d) having decided

<b>2</b> 3.	certain types of te	a may help to fight off infection.
	a) to drink	b) drink
	c) drinking	d) having drunk
<b>2</b> 4.	. At Easter, parents all over th coloured plastic eggs filled v	e UK watch their children brightly vith toys and sweets.
	<ul><li>a) to collect</li><li>c) are collecting</li></ul>	b) collect d) being collected
<b>2</b> 5.	. In the 17th century, it was th and for women by ser	e custom for rich men to dress themselves vants.
	a) to dress	b) be dressed
	c) dress	d) to be dressed
<b>2</b> 6.	. What's the worst piece of ad	vice you ever ?
	a) are given	b) were given
	c) have been given	d) had been given
<b>2</b> 7.	. A report says that average an 3,5 degrees C by 2080 in Brit	inual temperatures by between 2 and tain.
	a) rises	b) will be rising
	c) will rise	d) will have risen
⇒ 28. The Manchester University team announced last year t transistors that measured 50 atoms across.		•
	a) create	b) had created
	c) have created	d) creating
<b>2</b> 9.	•	ervices in Leeds Shannon Mathew's ne was kidnapped on her way home from
	a) were monitoring	b) are monitoring
	c) have been monitoring	d) had been monitoring

<b>&gt;</b>	30.		able of working out his own finances porrow more than he could afford, then
		a) would demand c) wouldn't demand	b) will demand d) won't demand
TE	ST	25	
<b>C</b>	1.	There exists a multitude of p rim to brim.	lants on the bottom of oceans from
		a) a c) –	b) the d) an
<b></b>	2.	Amazon flows into the	e Atlantic Ocean.
		a) a c) –	b) an d) the
<b>-</b>	3.	There are six states in Austral a) a c) –	ia, sixth largest country in the world. b) the d) an
•	4.	If you are going to spend you of holiday properties you can a) on c) in	ur vacation in England, you'll find all kinds n book advance. b) for d) at
<b>\$</b>	5.	Approximately 6 million peop blood pressure.	ole in the UK receive treatment high
		a) on c) from	b) in d) for
<b>-</b>	6.	constitutional, there is	of Great Britain is not absolute but no written constitution in the country.
		<ul><li>a) whether</li><li>c) in spite of</li></ul>	b) though d) instead of

<b>-</b> /	. A massive increase in prices of food and energy in the UK is no astonishing predictable.	
	a) neither	b) nor
	c) either	d) but
3 8	public museum is like	e a great iceberg.
	a) some	b) any
	c) somewhere	d) anywhere
<b>)</b> 9	9. The Rolling Stones may have a combined age of 254, but they show that things never change.	
	a) no	b) any
	c) some	d) every
<b>1</b> 0	of, we are assertive in	acknowledge our rights and the rights our communication and behaviour.
	a) the other	b) another
	c) other	d) others
<b>1</b> 1	. There is of people their fate.	who admit that they could have changed
	a) quite a lot	b) a quite lot
	a) quite a lot c) quite lot	d) quite
<b>그</b> 12	-	d) quite
<b>그</b> 12	c) quite lot	d) quite
<b>그</b> 12	c) quite lot . Even optimists may a	d) quite void sufferings.
	c) quite lot  Even optimists may a  a) at least c) hardly  The human conditions are g  and not enough natural rece	d) quite void sufferings. b) only d) just etting with too many ignorant people
	c) quite lot  Even optimists may a  a) at least c) hardly  The human conditions are g	d) quite void sufferings. b) only d) just etting with too many ignorant people
	c) quite lot  Even optimists may a  a) at least c) hardly  The human conditions are g  and not enough natural rece	d) quite  void sufferings. b) only d) just  etting with too many ignorant people purses.
<b>1</b> 3	c) quite lot  Even optimists may a  a) at least c) hardly  The human conditions are g and not enough natural rece a) bad c) worst	d) quite  void sufferings. b) only d) just  etting with too many ignorant people ourses. b) worse d) the worst  building is the headquarters of the US
<b>1</b> 3	c) quite lot  Even optimists may a a) at least c) hardly  The human conditions are g and not enough natural rece a) bad c) worst  The world's office	d) quite  void sufferings. b) only d) just  etting with too many ignorant people ourses. b) worse d) the worst  building is the headquarters of the US

<b>1</b> 5	. Large numbers of Internet u	sers don't see any reason why they
	pay to read someone's article	
	a) may	b) can
	c) need	d) ought to
<b>1</b> 6	. As a barometer of the cour may not be perfect, but	ntry's economic health poor stamp usage _ certainly tell a story.
	a) must	b) can
	c) need	d) ought to
<b>1</b> 7	. Rich people consider that i haven't got any.	money important only in case you
	a) is	b) are
	c) do	d) have got
<b>1</b> 8	change if it rainfore	
	a) will lose	b) would lose
	c) lose	d) loses
<b>1</b> 9	. Britons now a qual payments, according to a ne	rter of their take-home pay on mortgage w research.
	a) spend	b) have spent
	c) are spending	d) have been spending
<b>2</b> 0	. In 1939, Hitler to m	ake Oxford his British capital.
	a) planned	b) has planned
	c) had planned	·
<b>2</b> 1	. A state of loneliness	philosophers since men could think.
	a) preoccupied	b) has preoccupied
	c) had preoccupied	·
<b>2</b> 2	. It is disappointing to see sor	ne people the teachers.
	a) blame	b) to blame
	c) to have blamed	d) to be blaming

<b>2</b> 3.	J.K. Rowling is reported depression as a lonely single	of killing herself while suffering from mother.
	a) think c) to think	b) thinking d) to have thought
<b>2</b> 4.	A fisherman at Pegwell Bay of dead starfish on the a) to lie c) lying	near Sandwich, Kent, discovered a 'carpet' e sand above the water line. b) lie d) to be lying
<b>2</b> 5.	Broccoli in the UK sir a) had been grown c) is grown	nce the early 18th century. b) has been grown d) was grown
<b>2</b> 6.		red in single-person households in the US, the number to around 42 million. b) would increase d) would have increased
<b>2</b> 7.	The researches made it obvious frequent in Britain in the near a) become c) will become	ous that hot, humid summers more arest future. b) became d) would become
<b>2</b> 8.	Environment agencies are inv washed up on the Kent coas a) could kill c) must kill	restigating what hundreds of starfish tline. b) could have killed d) must have killed
<b>2</b> 9.	the UK, will provide hard fact of missing people.	tabase which for a few months in s about the ages, genders and movements
	<ul><li>a) operating</li><li>c) has been operating</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) was operating</li><li>d) has operated</li></ul>
<b>3</b> 0.	If 60 million people suddenl massive food shortages and a) will create c) has created	y became vegetarian overnight, it trolley rage anarchy. b) would create d) had created

## **TEST 26**

<b>=</b>	1. Tulip bulbs were originally b a) a c) –	rought to Netherlands from Turkey. b) the d) an
<b>-</b>	2. Set at crossroads of many N been colonized by different a) a c) –	Mediterranean sea routes, Malta has maritime states.  b) the d) an
<b>•</b>	3. Since very ancient times a) a c) –	Maldives islands were ruled by sultans. b) an d) the
<b>-</b>	4. Mick Jagger arrived Lo a) to c) at	ndon's Guildhall with his new girlfriend. b) in d) –
<b>=</b>	5. Lindsay Lohan and her youn a) like c) similar	ger sister don't look very much b) alike d) same
•	6. Life is rather like a sewer – v you put into it. a) of c) in	what you get out of it depends what b) for d) on
•	7. People are not happier that incomes have nearly trebled a) whether c) though	an they were 50 years ago, even since then. b) in spite of d) because of
<b>-</b>	•	the likes the way her friends who are half ak from one language into without
	a) another c) other	b) the other d) others

<b>)</b> 9.	Footballers and singers are negative icons if they don't do that teachers morality and stability in life.	
	<ul><li>a) nothing</li><li>c) anything</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) something</li><li>d) everything</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 0.	and think your best, for toda	you' live your best and act your best by is the sure preparation for tomorrow ' b) had better d) would better
<b>1</b> 1.	. Gwyneth Palthrow doesn't w	ear hats with rims and without.
	a) both	b) either
	c) neither	d) nor
<b>1</b> 2.	. Some people say that they $_{ ext{ iny c}}$ unhappy.	be rich and unhappy than poor and
	a) would like	b) would rather
	c) had better	d) rather
<b>1</b> 3.	Perhaps the thing one longer surprises us.	e can say about Tom Cruise is that he no
	a) bad	b) worse
	c) worst	d) much worse
<b>1</b> 4.	. The music business is	by a particular style and sound than ever.
	a) less	b) less defined
	c) least defined	d) the least defined
<b>1</b> 5.	. One buy avocados, oli street corner.	ive oil and crème fraîche at almost every
	a) may	b) must
	c) can	d) should
<b>1</b> 6.	. When a couple with kids children be their prior	decide to divorce, the future welfare of rity.
	a) may	b) can
	c) must	d) should

<b>1</b> 7.	What women , ser expectations.	nds a message about them and their
	a) wear c) dress	b) wears d) dresses
<b>1</b> 8.	Why women so long a) it take c) does it take	to get ready for a night out? b) it takes d) is it taking
<b>1</b> 9.	A research shows that many women now. a) dominate c) dominates	b) is dominated d) was dominated
<b>2</b> 0.	The first European private de Vidocque, a reformed French a) is set up c) was set up	etective agency in 1853 by Francois or criminal.  b) has been set up d) had been set up
<b>2</b> 1.	•	tar on the Walk of Fame in Hollywood b) was d) has been
<b>2</b> 22.	Do you wish you a be a) have c) had	etter job? b) are having d) will have
<b>2</b> 3.	Have you ever dreamed of Batmobile? a) drive c) drove	James Bond's Aston Martin or the b) driving d) being driven
<b>2</b> 4.	Unless your name is Carrie Estrange pair of shoes.  a) taking seriously c) to be taken seriously	Bradshow, you cannot expect in a b) to take seriously d) took seriously

<b>2</b> 5.	Don't let doubts about your	future you hedge your bets.
	a) make	b) making
	c) to make	d) will make
<b>2</b> 6.	If parents point out the reseparate real facts from fiction	ality of life, children will grow to on.
	<ul><li>a) to be able</li><li>c) not to be able</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) being able</li><li>d) not being able</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 7.	27. British government single parent families for decade housing benefits and child allowance.	
	<ul><li>a) encourage</li><li>c) has been encouraged</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) has encouraged</li><li>d) has been encouraging</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 8.	·	vegetarian said that he everyone to to help our precious environment. b) will urge d) had urged
<b>2</b> 9.	There is an opinion that if Princess Diana the same way in Brit she would have survived.	
	<ul><li>a) were injured</li><li>c) had been injured</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) had injured</li><li>d) was being injured</li></ul>
<b>3</b> 0.	The Queen cancelled a party to mark her Diamond Wedding Anniversa in November 2008 because she felt it 'inappropriate' to hold celebration at a time of economic instability.	
	a) is c) was	b) were d) did
TEST	27	
<b>1</b> .	1. In Middle Ages, 'road' or 'way' only meant the direction	
''	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an

$\bigcirc$	2.	Spanish King Juan Carl	os is a third cousin of Queen Elizabeth II.
		a) a	b) the
		c) –	d) an
<b>-</b>	3. Dr Lawrence Gonzi was appointed Prime Minister of Mal 23 March 2004, having served as Speaker between 1988 and 199		
		a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>-</b>	4 ancient Chinese philosophy there are five baanger, fear, grief, love and jealousy.		• •
		<ul><li>a) due to</li><li>c) according to</li></ul>	b) thanks to d) because of
$\Rightarrow$	5.	Princess Eugenie is seldom at	Buckingham Palace, for big occasions.
		a) besides	b) except
		c) among	d) in spite of
<b>-</b>	6.	The Internet and new information environment	e-technologies provide people with ent.
		a) on	b) in
		c) of	d) for
	7.	Golfing in Hebrides is unlike	anywhere in Scotland.
		a) more	b) still
		c) else	d) yet
<b>-</b>	8.		ors often ascribe to Shakespeare a primary problem that preoccupies modern society.
		a) the other	b) another
		c) other	d) others
<b>•</b>	9.	•	was due not only to his genius, but
			provided for him to realize it.
		a) also	b) too
		c) iust	d) at least

<b>1</b> 0.	Michael Montel, that he wan	
	a) such pleasant c) such a pleasant	d) the such pleasant
<b>그</b> 11.	. Is there in the world w male domination?	here women are now completely free from
	<ul><li>a) somewhere</li><li>c) nowhere</li></ul>	b) anywhere d) anything
<b>1</b> 2.	. Life is so precious – so let's l	ive it in harmony, ?
	a) shall we c) are we	b) will we d) do we
<b>1</b> 3.	every English person re proud to be English!	joice and celebrate St George's day and be
	a) shall c) will	b) may d) would
<b>1</b> 4.	. Top managers pay 50% tax o skilled and unskilled workers	on their income, the larger groups of pay 36% tax.
	a) when	b) then
	c) while	d) during
<b>1</b> 5.	is the one who knows	<u> </u>
	<ul><li>a) richer</li><li>c) the richest</li></ul>	b) richest d) the most rich
<b>1</b> 6.	. An award-winning cancer e could kill people than	xpert has concluded that mobile phones smoking.
	a) much	b) much more
	c) more much	d) more less
<b>1</b> 7.	. Children ever tell strathemselves.	angers they meet online too much about
	a) shouldn't	b) needn't
	c) cannot	d) couldn't

<b>1</b> 8	When Melanie Allen and her husband adopted a five-year old girl, they believe their good fortune.		
	a) shouldn't	b) needn't	
	c) cannot	d) couldn't	
<b>1</b> 9	. Why women's clothes from the right?	button from the left while men's button	
	a) is	b) are	
	c) do	d) does	
<b>2</b> 0	. The coins which show the Quicirculation in summer 2008.	ueen's head on the reverse side, into	
	a) came	b) has come	
	c) have come	d) had come	
<b>2</b> 1	. While the Earth is over billion recently.	ons years old, intelligent life on it	
	a) evolved	b) has evolved	
	c) was evolving	d) had evolved	
<b>2</b> 2		ts that makes a cooling band around the vas one of the main causes of climate	
	a) is recognized	b) was recognized	
	c) is being recognized	d) has been recognized	
<b>2</b> 3	. The name Halloween derives also as All Hallows.	s from the Christian feast of All Saint's Day,	
	a) knew	b) known	
	c) to know	d) is known	
<b>2</b> 4	. Under a new points-based s be unable a job in Bri	ystem for immigrants, non-EU citizens will tain.	
	a) getting	b) to get	
	c) not getting	d) not to get	

<b>2</b> 5.	The way a person speaks is others his level of educa) assess c) to assess	s important, because it immediately lets ecation and intelligence. b) assessing d) to have assessed
<b>2</b> 6.	flexible about the futur a) to be c) being	te is not a sign of weakness, but of strength. b) be d) having been
<b>2</b> 7.	_	b) has considered d) has been considered
<b>2</b> 8.		capable of working out his own finances more than he could afford, then he
	<ul><li>a) will demand</li><li>c) would demand</li></ul>	b) won't demand d) wouldn't demand
<b>2</b> 9.	•	ople who from all over the country London's East End to attend 'Rock against
	a) came c) had come	b) has come d) have come
<b>3</b> 0.	Over 800 000 tones of soil _ was re-used around the Olyra) were dug c) has been dug	out from the Stadium side and then npic Stadium in London. b) had been dug d) have been dug
TECT		a,a.c acc. aug
TEST	28	
<b>1</b> .	Common people make their fight for power.	multitude which is used by politicians in
	a) a c) –	b) the d) an

<b>-</b>	2. A man of genius, according are the portals of	ing to J. Joyce, makes no mistakes, his errors discovery.
	a) a c) –	b) the d) an
•		<ul><li>British naval commander, famous for his ch during the Napoleonic Wars.</li><li>b) the d) an</li></ul>
•	4. Only five planets can be Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupa) by c) for	e seen the naked eye from the Earth: biter and Saturn. b) with d) in
<b>•</b>	<ul><li>5. Any constitution doesn't s</li><li>a) of</li><li>c) with</li></ul>	stand apart moral principles. b) from d) in
•	6 genetic factors so others are 'owls'.  a) because of c) due to	me people are 'larks', who get up early, and b) as for d) contrary to
•	<ul><li>7. For some people dering</li><li>is inconvenient.</li><li>a) no</li><li>c) any</li></ul>	mand on their time not for their own purpose, b) some d) too
•	-	cussion in your favour, forget what is dout what lies behind the argument.  b) someone d) something
<b>•</b>	<ul><li>9 of us has anything</li><li>a) neither</li><li>c) both</li></ul>	in common. b) either d) some

⇒ 10. One should know and believe that he can achieve I his life.		ve that he can achieve he wants in
	a) whichever	b) wherever
	c) whenever	d) whatever
<b>1</b> 1	. There exists quite a lot of the sure.	nings which people don't know for
	a) yet	b) just
	c) still	d) else
<b>그</b> 12		s that extra-terrestrials haven't found our ney need more time to look for.
	a) yet	b) just
	c) still	d) else
<b>1</b> 3		ugby was closed for engineering work in be problems for passengers next
	a) later	b) latest
	c) further	d) furthest
<b>1</b> 4	. Australia has record in unusual wildlife.	the world for conserving its beautiful and
	a) worse	b) worst
	c) much worse	d) the worst
<b>1</b> 5	. There is an opinion that on entirely understand life.	ly the people who have suffered
	a) should	b) need
	c) may	d) shall
<b>1</b> 6	. A quarter of the British poper even though they affor	oulation is pretending to be middle class, ord to sustain the lifestyle.
	a) can	b) cannot
	c) should	d) shouldn't

<b>1</b> 7.	Physically children are not but mentally they	reaching puberty any younger nowadays,
	a) do c) are	b) don't d) aren't
<b>1</b> 8.	It is not easy sometimes to i	nterpret what anybody
	a) mean c) meaning	b) means d) is meant
<b>1</b> 9.	High mortgage costs and the adults to cancel spending pl	e rise in food and fuel three in five ans.
	<ul><li>a) forced</li><li>c) was forced</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) have forced</li><li>d) has forced</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 0.	. Fach country that is using Gl	M crops a catastrophic loss of bees.
	a) suffers	b) has suffered
	c) is suffering	d) has been suffering
<b>그</b> 21.	It is believed that people won a decision for or against can	't turn up on election day unless they didates.
	a) take	b) don't take
	c) will take	d) won't take
<b>2</b> 22.	Every visa applicant around the UK.	the world now, before he reaches
	<b>.</b>	b) fingerprinting
	c) is fingerprinted	d) are fingerprinted
<b>2</b> 3.	The number of birds ir the past four years as a resu	n British gardens has fallen sharply during It of warmer winters.
	a) seen	b) seeing
	c) to see	d) to be seen
<b>2</b> 4.	It is worth to the teacher.	fact that personal experience is the best
	a) pay attention	b) paying attention
	c) to pay attention	d) to be paying attention

<b>2</b> 5.	A change of scene could manew angle.	ake you a close relationship from a
	a) seen c) see	b) seeing d) to see
<b>2</b> 6.	Steve Jobs that gr one person, they're done by	eat things in business are never done by a team of people.
	<ul><li>a) used to say</li><li>c) had to say</li></ul>	b) would say d) had said
<b>2</b> 7.	Cloning already in ewildcats, ox and sheep.	efforts to help to preserve endangered
	<ul><li>a) used</li><li>c) has been used</li></ul>	b) is used d) has used
<b>2</b> 8.	a 50 per cent increa identifiable student certificat	se in the number of degrees and other es in Texas by 2020.
	<ul><li>a) there is</li><li>c) there will be</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) there has been</li><li>d) there will have been</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 9.	A report showed that religiodisappointments of life than	ous people better able to cope with non-believers.
	<ul><li>a) are</li><li>c) have been</li></ul>	b) were d) has been
<b>3</b> 0.	The biggest change anyone vegetarian.	could make in his life to become
	a) is c) will be	b) was d) would be
TEST	29	
<b>그</b> 1.	The 2007 EU treaty, signed in the Prime Minister claimed.	Brussels had been success for Britain,
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –

$\bigcirc$	2. For children of sixtie	s, life was much simpler than now.
	a) a	b) an
	c) the	d) –
<b>C</b>	3 parents like their ch	nildren because they are their flesh and blood.
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an
<b>-</b>	4. Independent schools car bad teaching.	e their reputation and wouldn't tolerate
	a) for	b) of
	c) from	d) with
<b>-</b>	5. The Oxford English Dicti unstimulating, low-paid j	onary describes a job at McDonald's an ob with no prospects.
	a) like	b) as
	c) alike	d) similar to
•		there are expected to be social benefits for re, there is also a need to predict their impact
	a) if	b) whether
	c) though	d) still
<b></b>	7 man who keeps w	orking is not a failure.
	a) some	b) any
	c) no	d) anybody
<b></b>	8. To live selfishly is to be of	olind to the perspectives, needs and concerns
	a) other	b) another
	c) others	d) the other
<b>(</b>	9. One may receive information in his interest area.	ion by post or e-mail about conferences
	a) both	b) either
	c) neither	d) rather

<b>1</b> 0	10. As Albert Einstein put it, try not to become a man of success but a man of value.	
	a) rather	b) better
	c) more	d) even
<b>그</b> 11	. Try to do in your ov than when you arrived.	vn way, to leave this world a better place
	a) anything	b) something
	c) anywhere	d) everything
<b>1</b> 2	. Everyone hopes to buy a ho	use in area.
	a) quite	b) quite nice
	c) quite a nice	d) a quite nice
<b>1</b> 3	. Films for children that lost their innocence.	_ inspiring and adventurous seem to have
	a) had to be	b) were to be
	c) used to be	d) were used to be
<b>1</b> 4	. A typical British profession average wage.	al writer earns than the national
	a) 33% less	b) less 33%
	c) 33% smaller	d) 33% least
<b>1</b> 5	. In hours of the soul p	eople are all alone.
	a) darker	b) darkest
	c) the darkest	d) most dark
<b>1</b> 6	. People never judge a	book by its cover.
	a) can	b) may
	c) should	d) shouldn't
<b>1</b> 7	. There exist the people who catastrophes, and accidents.	predict all kinds of rebellions, wars,
	a) can	b) may
	c) should	d) need

<b>1</b> 8	s you envious of other	people's success?
	a) do	b) have
	c) are	d) can
<b>1</b> 9	grow.	to see that natural tendency of life is to
	<ul><li>a) haven't</li><li>c) haven't got</li></ul>	b) don't d) don't have
20	•	e than 6 000 journalists from around the Center for the annual Detroit Auto Show. b) had descended d) had been descended
<b>2</b> 1	. J.K. Rowling is regarded as a	a thoroughly decent woman whose novels of readers.
	<ul><li>a) provided</li><li>c) have provided</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) has provided</li><li>d) had provided</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 2	. About 100 thousand people London.	e at the 2012 Olympic Games in
	<ul><li>a) are working</li><li>c) had been working</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) were working</li><li>d) would be working</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 3	. Humanity's history by continent to continent in sea	constant movement, mass migration from arch of a better way of life.  b) marked
	c) is marked	d) has marked
<b>2</b> 24	. People enjoy watching plant	s to the light of the rising sun.
	a) open	b) to open
	c) opening	d) to be opening
25	. It's sad to discover that the recently by so many	true meaning of St George's Day seems people in Britain.
	a) losing	b) having lost
	c) to be lost	d) to have been lost

<b>2</b> 6.	. Scientists report that pub	olic holidays are economically harmful s.
	a) to create c) creating	<ul><li>b) create</li><li>d) having created</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 7.	_	the slogan by John Redwood when for the Tory leadership in 1995. b) using d) used
28.	. Some years ago Britains were warmer, wetter winters but le a) will give	e assured that global warming them ong, hot, dry summers.  b) would give
<b>2</b> 9	c) gave  Arthur Blessit, a traveling Chr  40 years, since Christmas Day	d) has given istian preacher, the world for about y 1969.
		b) has wandered
30.	. What would you do if you _ a) lose c) have lost	everything in your life? b) will lose d) lost
TEST	30	
<b>1</b> .	. Autumn is time when shores from the continent.	the mysterious woodcock arrives on British
	a) a c) –	b) the d) an
<b>2</b> 2.	BBC may be the last ba a) a c) the	sstion of the Queen's English language. b) an d) –

<b>-</b>	3. People who possess a thankful nature are highly energetic and have unstoppable 'can do' attitude.		
	a) a	b) the	
	c) –	d) an	
<b>-</b>	advantage of the sit		
	a) in	b) on	
	c) at	d) for	
<b>-</b>	5. Workers who leave pay rise, a report say	Britain a job overseas can get a 43 per cent s.	
	a) in	b) on	
	c) at	d) for	
<b>•</b>		6. More and more people are forgoing holidays abroad in favour British destinations, as the credit crisis worsens.	
	a) on	b) of	
	c) for	d) in	
<b>-</b>		ecline in the number of dolphins since the 1940s by can often be seen on the Thames, especially in	
	a) besides	b) nevertheless	
	c) moreover	d) on the contrary	
<b>•</b>	-	8. As Ethel Andrus put it, we learn the inner secret of happiness when we learn to direct our interest and attention to something ourselves.	
	a) besides	b) in spite of	
	c) moreover	d) instead of	
<b>-</b>	9 if you've beer discover.	to Cyprus before, there is always a new world to	
	a) still	b) just	
	c) even	d) yet	

<b>1</b> 0.	There are 12 difference to walk.	erent hypotheses to explain how humans
	a) at last c) hardly	b) at least d) finally
<b>1</b> 1.	Eurostar trains have set London for one hour 43 min a) other	record – traveling from Brussels to utes. b) the other
	c) others	d) another
<b>1</b> 2.	, ,	e can serve two masters, for he will her, or he'll be devoted to one and despise
	a) neither	b) either
	c) both	d) rather
<b>1</b> 3.	The first rule of nature is tha	t one can't get something for
	a) nothing	b) anything
	c) something	d) anybody
<b>1</b> 4.	There isn't of starting	any day than with fried eggs and bacon.
	a) a much better way	b) a more better way
	c) a bit better way	d) far better way
<b>1</b> 5.	April Fools' Day is one of	days of the year.
	a) more light-hearted	b) the more light-hearted
	c) the most light-hearted	d) most light-hearted
<b>1</b> 6.	It has been proved that plan	ets influence human characters.
	a) should	b) need
	c) shall	d) may
<b>1</b> 7.	To paraphrase Henry Higgin man?	s, why a woman shop more like a
	a) can	b) can't
	c) should	d) shouldn't

<b>1</b> 8.	The speech of Edinburgh rearchitecture	eflects the city's history as vividly as its
	a) is	b) do
	c) does	d) has
<b>1</b> 9.	The more we carry, the more	e likely we something sooner or later.
	a) drop	b) will drop
	c) would drop	d) has dropped
<b>2</b> 0.	Born in 1969, Mathew McCo owned a petrol station.	naughey in Texas, where his father
	a) grew up	b) has grown up
	c) has been grown up	d) had grown up
<b>2</b> 1.		n as Ginger Rogers and Paulette Goddard they were scared that taking time out
	a) ruined	b) has ruined
	c) will ruin	d) would ruin
<b>2</b> 2.	Our conversational style and films, as well as by TV shows	content by immigrants, by imported and by fashion.
	a) influence	b) is influenced
	c) are influenced	d) has influenced
<b>2</b> 3.	Butterflies their worst in Britain because of the wet	year for more than a quarter of a century summer 2007.
	a) suffered	b) have suffered
	c) had suffered	d) had been suffering
<b>2</b> 4.		Toy Story films now and has a full voices one of the main characters in the
	a) is prepared	b) is being prepared
	c) has been prepared	d) has prepared

<b>2</b> 5.	25. When you work doing what you like, life is a joy and you lo each and every day.	
	a) live c) living	b) to live d) to living
<b>2</b> 6.	It's nice to let people th	nat you are thankful to them.
	a) know c) knowing	b) to know d) to be known
<b>2</b> 7.	Women spend three years of	<u> </u>
	a) dress up c) dressing up	<ul><li>b) dressed up</li><li>d) having dressed up</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 8.	Flu epidemics appearrainy seasons.	by seasonal factors, such as winter or
	a) driving c) to drive	b) drive d) to be driven
<b>2</b> 9.	The Second World War starte	ed without
	<ul><li>a) not announcing</li><li>c) having been announced</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) being announced</li><li>d) not having been announced</li></ul>
<b>3</b> 0.		lon after his release because it was there rly days of the Second World War.
	a) has lived c) has been living	b) had lived d) had been living
TEST	31	
<b>)</b> 1.	It is said about weak people weak'.	that their 'spirit is willing but flesh is
	a) a	b) the
	c) –	d) an

<b>(</b>	2. Scientists say that eatin and the entire body.	g fish twice week is good for heart, brain
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>•</b>	3. Animal experts in Croat let him in by knocking	ia say a bear has learned how to trick people to at door.
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –
•	•	et professionals don't go on strike, they simply ver if they are unhappy with their terms
	a) at c) of	b) on d) for
<b>-</b>	•	ers are all right a certain extend, but they riencing the countryside.
	a) at c) of	b) to d) for
<b>•</b>	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	atly become a boom sport in England, it is the all sport in the country, played by just under a population.
	<ul><li>a) besides</li><li>c) instead of</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) although</li><li>d) in spite of</li></ul>
<b>=</b>	7 government re breaking the law when	search, the vast majority of faith schools are admitting pupils.
	<ul><li>a) due to</li><li>c) according to</li></ul>	b) thanks to d) in addition to
<b>-</b>		food stuffs effect except those who sit on try, commerce and politics.
	a) no one	b) anyone
	c) everyone	d) someone

<b>)</b> 9.	A record number of Americ stamps just to feed and a) oneself c) himself	cans will shortly be depending on food ad their families. b) itself d) themselves
<b>1</b> 0.	A report says that one out shoes instead of paying bills.  a) other c) the other	of four women would buy pair of b) another d) others
<b>그</b> 11.	<ul><li>Listening and driving can be new research says.</li><li>a) as</li><li>c) such</li></ul>	dangerous as drinking and driving, a b) so d) such as
<b>그</b> 12.	Some scientists consider the gestures than sounds.  a) either c) whether	nat human language began with hand b) rather d) while
<b>그</b> 13.	Before planting a tree, think when growing.  a) either c) whether	you need a stake to support the tree b) while d) what
<b>그</b> 14.	In computer science information composed of eight bites.  a) more c) most	b) the more d) the most
<b>1</b> 5.	. One allow other peop a) can't c) shouldn't	le to stand in the way of his success. b) needn't d) mustn't
<b>3</b> 16.	. To 'enjoy life' have diff a) should c) need	erent meanings for different people. b) may d) ought

<b>1</b> 7.	What people argue?	
	a) make	b) makes
	c) do	d) does
<b>1</b> 8.	All people have problems fro	om time to time, ?
	a) isn't it	b) aren't they
	c) don't they	d) haven't they
<b>1</b> 9.	The coldest Easter on recorveekend fell between March	d in Britain in 2008, when Easter 22 and March 24.
	a) were	b) was
	c) has been	d) had been
<b>2</b> 0.	One out of three British men for their pensions, figures ha	and women of working age nothing ve revealed.
	a) are saving	b) have saved
	c) has saved	d) saved
<b>2</b> 1.	If a child to be respectively will be the same with teacher	ectful and polite at home, then usually heers.
	a) teach	b) teaches
	c) taught	d) is taught
<b>2</b> 22.	British experts consider that wherever possible.	people should avoid mobile phones
	a) using	b) use
	c) to use	d) to be used
<b>2</b> 3.	by the Spanish empiricoin was the first world curre	re and traded everywhere, Spanish silver ency.
	a) producing	b) produced
	c) to produce	d) have produced
<b>2</b> 4.	Moral laws have the form of	commands: they tell us what
	a) is doing	b) to be done
	c) to do	d) to be doing

<b>2</b> 5	. A New Zealand man is fac assaulting a boy with a hedg	ing five years in prison after of gehog.
	<ul><li>a) being accused</li><li>c) accusing</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) having been accused</li><li>d) having accused</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 6	. Overpopulation the w anxiety about it was frequen	orld's main problem since the sixties, when atly voiced.
	a) is c) has been	b) was d) had been
<b>2</b> 7	. It is reported a sign the USA by 2020.	ificant population growth in the South of
	<ul><li>a) there will be</li><li>c) there will have been</li></ul>	b) there would be d) there would have been
<b>2</b> 8	no towns in Britain be	efore the Romans conquered it.
	a) there was c) there have been	b) there were d) there had been
<b>2</b> 9	. The Ancient Greeks thought earth, air, fire and water.	that the world of just four elements:
	•	b) was made up
	c) has made up	d) has been made up
⇒30	you a talk if	you might be misunderstood?
	a) do avoid	b) have avoided
	c) would avoid	d) will avoid
TEST	32	
<b>1</b>		ne the most senior female member of the when Prince Charles slipped wedding
	a) a	b) an
	c) the	d) –

<b>-</b>	2.	You would be forgiven for thisland because there is so me	ninking that Jersey is a much bigger uch to see there.
		a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>-</b>	3.	Ocean.	niles away from the mainland in the Pacific
		a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>(</b>	4.	Usually poets and writers dra a) with c) of	aw inspiration nature. b) by d) from
<b>-</b>	5.	To commit a sin means to be a) for c) against	ehave the principles of morality. b) except d) opposite
<b>-</b>	6.	So many parents spoil their of a) for c) by	children always saying 'yes'. b) of d) with
<b>-</b>	7.	image. a) as	Guy Ritchie is not a skilful manager of his b) so as
_		c) like	d) unlike
<b>&gt;</b>	8.	No man is an island and a) no c) nor	b) not d) none
<b>-</b>	9.	Some people like to talk, a) other c) the other	to listen. b) others d) another
<b></b>	10.	of these people has a	nything in common.
		a) neither c) no	b) either d) nor

<b>1</b> 11	Men use humour as a weapon to defeat other men and attract women.	
	a) so	b) then
	c) that	d) thus
<b>1</b> 2	. Does the US stock market m	atter ?
	a) more	b) no more
	c) any more	d) no longer
<b>1</b> 3	. There is an opinion that the but anywhere else.	nuclear weapons be not in Europe
	a) would rather	b) had better
	c) would better	d) had rather
<b>1</b> 4		ecoming more and more divorced from the ens future generations will appreciate
	a) less	b) the less
	c) least	d) the least
<b>1</b> 5	road in the world is t from Alaska to Argentina.	he Pan-American Highway which stretches
	a) longer	b) longest
	c) the longest	d) the most long
<b>1</b> 6	. One to get insurance by a mortgage.	when buying a freehold property funded
	a) must	b) should
	c) had	d) will have
<b>1</b> 7	⇒ 17. While money and material possessions be an outward success, they don't define it.	
	a) should	b) need
	c) can	d) shall
<b>1</b> 8	18. While low pressure areas which bring high wind and rain dee nowadays, the high pressure areas are getting stronger.	
	a) get	b) are getting
	c) has got	d) will get

<b>1</b> 9	Any lender gets interest on a loan, and he knows that if a borrower, he will at least get his hands on a valuable property.	
	_	b) would default d) defaults
20	still a daily fact of life for ma	b) has started
<b>2</b> 1	. Credit too easily availate people get themselves into the a) became c) had become	b) has become
22		aditional way of saying thanks.
	a) are being c) have been	b) were being d) had been
23	. There is an opinion that the	UK politicians just can't help lies.
	a) tell c) to tell	b) telling d) being told
<b>2</b> 4	. Of 461 people with n April 2015, 96 were foreigne	nurder in Britain within 12 months before rs.
	a) charge c) charged	<ul><li>b) charging</li><li>d) being charged</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 5	. People go into marriage most of them are deeply up:	that it's a lifetime commitment, and set when it goes wrong.
	a) think	b) thinking
	c) to think	d) to have thought
<b>2</b> 26	. A negotiation is more like established.	y a success if personal links are
	a) to have	b) having
	c) to be	d) being

<b>2</b> 7	7. The idea that drinking eight as a myth recently.	glasses of water a day is good for health
	<ul><li>a) is dismissed</li><li>c) has been dismissed</li></ul>	b) was dismissed d) had been dismissed
28	3. As it was reported in Marc hydrogen-based fuel cell to a) are producing c) will be producing	b) will produce
29	O. Charles and Camilla fire the Prince joined the Royal No. a) have met c) met	st at a Windsor polo match, a year before Navy. b) had met d) were meeting
30	been alive if she a se	b) were wearing
TEST	Г33	
<b>)</b> 1	I. The modern number 8, like started life in first-century In a) a c) the	e rest of the nine Arabic numerals, dia. b) an d) -
<b>3</b> 2	2. Judges sometimes waste da hour.	ys on cases that may be resolved in half
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>3</b>	3 Lake Ontario, the 14th of the Great Lakes in surface	h largest lake in the world, is the smallest area.
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –

$\bigcirc$	4.	People usually pay homage	their greatest writers and poets.
		a) for	b) of
		c) to	d) on
<b>-</b>	5.	It goes saying that no favour.	ot every person can creep into his chief's
		a) with	b) without
		c) for	d) in
	_	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
$\supset$	6.	Kind people do a lot out of	-
		a) with	b) to
		c) for	d) of
<b>-</b>	7.	British Parliamentary age of 18 is to take part in g	Acts, every citizen of the country over the eneral elections.
		a) in accordance with	b) in connection with
		c) in spite of	d) in case of
_		•	
$\supset$	8.	A united Ireland is supposed	to be created it is humanly possible.
		a) when	b) while
		c) as soon as	d) unless
<b>•</b>	9.	The of migrants who led to 'new demands' on pol	o have come to Britain in recent years have icing, a review says.
		a) hundred of thousands	b) hundreds of thousand
		c) hundred of thousand	d) hundreds of thousands
<b>-</b>	10.	Not in life comes from cash.	n the supermarket that has to be paid in
		a) something	b) anything
		c) everything	d) nothing
<b>\(\begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\</b>	11.		ave set their standards lower in a politically present a cross section of the public.
		a) other	b) the other
		c) others	d) another

<b>1</b> 2.	Earnest Hemingway say a) had to c) was due to	that his health was his main capital. b) was to d) used to
<b>그</b> 13.	Do you think there is so a) yet c) else	ome mystery surrounding Diana's death? b) still d) just
<b>1</b> 4.	Sincere people appreciate lor a) most c) more	ve and friendship of all. b) the most d) much more
<b>1</b> 5.	In English literature, to combination of seriousness a a) nearer c) the nearest	o Shakespeare is perhaps Dickens with his and lusty humour. b) nearest d) the nearer
<b>1</b> 6.	One try to find a balar listening to his own heart. a) need c) can	b) may d) should
<b>3</b> 17.	When one signs up to defend the consequences be. a) need c) can	his country, he is supposed to know what b) may d) should
<b>그</b> 18.	Scientists sometimes make a a) do they c) are they	meal of the obvious, ? b) don't they d) aren't they
<b>그</b> 19.	Contrary to popular belief, it of the UK.  a) is not raining c) was not raining	<ul><li>every day in England or in the rest</li><li>doesn't rain</li><li>hasn't been raining</li></ul>

<b>2</b> 0.	From the late 16th century, of from Norfolk to Leadenhall not a) walked c) had walked	geese and turkeys hundreds of miles narket in London each year. b) have walked d) had been walking
<b>2</b> 1.	The history of mankind is a years.	motion, and that motion in recent
	a) speeded up c) has speeded up	b) was speeded up d) had speeded up
<b>2</b> 22.	Every day the British v take up these offers.	vith offers to lend them money, and many
	<ul><li>a) is bombarded</li><li>c) have bombarded</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) are bombarded</li><li>d) have been bombarded</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 3.	There is an opinion that the by a rose and a book a) give c) having given	English should celebrate St. George's Day to someone they love. b) being given d) giving
<b>2</b> 4.	another one.	I life may let a person himself to b) sacrificed
	c) sacrifice	d) to be sacrificing
<b>2</b> 5.	There is enormous amount crops.	of information the dangers of GM
	a) concerning c) to concern	b) concerned d) to be concerned
<b>2</b> 6.	Annual influenza epidemics world population each year.	are thought 5 – 15 per cent of the
	<ul><li>a) infect</li><li>c) have infected</li></ul>	b) infecting d) to infect

<b>2</b> 7	7. The British Government rich after years of noninterfe a) started c) had started	b) has started
28	•	b) have warned
29		dia and Sport Committee reported that lon Olympic management by the  b) was damaged d) had been damaged
30	D. By 2030, the USA almo live, work and shop. a) are rebuilding	b) will rebuild d) would have rebuilt
TEST	Γ34	
<b>1</b>	I Trent is Britain's third lo a) a c) the	ongest river. b) an d) –
<b>3</b> 2	2. In fact, the universe is	made of 92 elements.
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –
<b>3</b>	<ol> <li>Gulf Stream helps to kee landlocked nations with a sim</li> </ol>	ep the UK winters milder compared to other ilar attitude.
	a) a c) the	b) an d) –

<b>-</b>	4.	President Obama underlined not to let young soldiers die	I in his speech that it was very important vain.
		a) in	b) on
		c) at	d) for
<b>-</b>	5.	The US Senate congratulated 26, 2007.	the EU its 50th Anniversary on March
		a) in	b) on
		c) at	d) for
<b>-</b>	6.	Foreigners are reported to be Great Britain.	e responsible for one five murders in
		a) out	b) of
		c) out of	d) for
<b>(</b>	7.	computer games enfo a) in spite of	b) instead of
		c) because of	d) due to
<b>-</b>	8.	Tutors and course leaders wo and unsustainable.	rk under conditions that are stressful
		a) either	b) neither
		c) both	d) or
<b></b>	9.	Mother's Day is a unique holic	day that is truly unlike day of the year.
		a) no other	b) no others
		c) some other	d) any other
<b>-</b>	10.	Ask man when he phoranswer this question.	ned his mother last time, and he will hardly
		a) some	b) any
		c) no	d) every
<b>-</b>	11.	Women run a mile from a m	an who loves his mother
		a) too much	b) as much
		c) much the same	d) much better

<b>-</b> / 12	. Psychologists clair Britain	m that t	traditional	family	life	doesn't	exist	in
	a) no longer		b) no mor	·e				
	c) any longer		d) longer					
<b>1</b> 3	. Children adopt info Internet.	rmation v	ery quickly	',	when	they find	d it in 1	the
	a) eagerly		b) speciall	ly				
	c) absolutely		d) especia	lly				
<b>1</b> 4	. British nursery school	ols a	a comforting	g place, k	out th	ey aren't	any mo	ore.
	a) had to be		b) used to	be be				
	c) due to be		d) had to	be				
<b>1</b> 5	. Nowadays when ch before, it's sad they						ures th	nan
	a) far less		b) least					
	c) far fewer		d) fewest					
10								
<b>→</b> 10	that make others for		and the or	•				
<b>→</b> 10	that make others for a) less		and the or b) worse	nes that				
<b>→</b> 10	that make others fe		and the or	nes that				
	that make others for a) less	eel better	and the or b) worse d) far wor	nes that	make	others f	eel	
	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be a) can	eel better	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home b) need	nes that	make	others f	eel	
	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be	eel better	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home	nes that	make	others f	eel	
<b>)</b> 17	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be a) can	paid to sta	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home b) need d) shall ience	se and loo	make ok aft	e others f	eel	· n?
<b>)</b> 17	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be a) can c) should c. Even though your still experience hap a) may	paid to sta	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home b) need d) shall ience d satisfacti b) may no	e and loo always	make ok aft	e others f	eel	· n?
<b>)</b> 17	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be a) can c) should c. Even though your still experience hap	paid to sta	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home b) need d) shall ience	e and loo always	make ok aft	e others f	eel	· n?
<b>1</b> 7	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be a) can c) should c. Even though your still experience hap a) may	paid to sta	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home b) need d) shall ience d satisfacti b) may no d) needn'n	e and loo always on.	make ok aft s be	e others f er their c	eel	 n?
<b>1</b> 7	that make others for a) less c) much less c mothers be a) can c) should g. Even though your still experience hap a) may c) shouldn't	paid to sta	and the or b) worse d) far wor ay at home b) need d) shall ience d satisfacti b) may no d) needn'n	e and loo always on.	make ok aft s be	e others f er their c	eel	 n?

<b>2</b> 0.	Why men usually asham	ed to be seen being kind to their mothers?
	a) do	b) are
	c) did	d) have
<b>2</b> 1.	A huge number of single mo where fathers take no part ir	thers children in Britain nowadays, their children's lives.
	a) raise	b) have been raising
	c) is raising	d) are raising
<b>2</b> 22.		ren, Schools and Families reports that to make a contribution before their child
	a) ask	b) asks
	c) are asked	d) are being asked
<b>2</b> 3.	If one by humans, is	s he completely human?
	a) has brought up	b) hasn't brought up
	c) has been brought up	d) hasn't been brought up
<b>2</b> 4.	Children need into the	e adult world.
	a) integrate	b) integrated
	c) to be integrated	d) to integrate
<b>2</b> 5.	What children really want, is	quality time with their parents.
	a) spending	b) spend
	c) spent	d) has spent
<b>2</b> 6.		e'll forget it, show a child something and something, and he will learn.
	a) discovering	b) discover
	c) to discover	d) to be discovering
<b>2</b> 7.	It is worth children t Christmas presents.	o write and send thank-you letters for all
	a) to encourage	b) encourage
	c) encourage	d) encouraging

<b>3</b> 2	28.	It good if there couchildren to have full time mo a) will be c) would be	ald be found some mechanisms to allow others.  b) will have been d) would have been
<b>3</b> 2	29.		mily friends even without will be beople for their love and care.  b) to be adopted d) having been adopted
<b>3</b>	30.	report says. a) will study	eign students in the UK by 2020, a b) will be studying d) would have been studying
TES	ST	35	
•	1.	English when spoken coa) a c) the	orrectly is a very beautiful language. b) an d) –
•	2.	English consider it impo 23rd of April. a) a c) the	b) an d) –
•	3.	Having national anthe identity. a) a c) the	m in every country is a sign of national b) an d) –
•	4.	Should parents protect child use this truth to help them of a) of c) to	lren the truth of life or should they grow?  b) from d) with

<b></b>	5.	Eight out of ten young wome anyone to fall in love	en in Britain worry that they will never find
		a) of	b) from
		c) to	d) with
<b>•</b>	6.		realize it, England introduced a system rgrads in 2006, that is among the most
		a) although	<ul><li>b) besides</li><li>d) instead of</li></ul>
		c) in spite of	d) Instead of
<b>(</b>	7.	•	ing population in London in the 16th egan to settle down in one place and take
		a) according to	b) thanks to
		c) in addition to	d) contrary to
<b></b>	8.	Laughing at doesn't m	nean having a sense of humour.
		a) other	b) another
		c) others	d) the other
<b>-</b>	9.	When one has love in his heamatters.	art, everything is beautiful and really
		a) anything more	b) anything else
		c) nothing more	d) nothing else
<b></b>	10.	Have you seen sometl	ning steal your heart away?
		a) ever	b) yet
		c) still	d) else
<b>-</b>	11.	The Moon is extra-t humans.	errestrial body to have been visited by
		a) only	b) one
		c) the only	d) alone

<b>1</b> 2	•	s of dollars which buy them the right not
	to need to impress at	private.
	a) nobody	b) anybody
	c) somebody	d) everybody
<b>1</b> 3	. It's a bad habit bothering pe	ople without reason.
	a) no	b) some
	c) any	d) every
<b>1</b> 4	. Women being nicer than me	n give than receive.
	a) would rather	b) had better
	c) would better	d) had rather
<b>1</b> 5	. It is suggested that the Engli Irish and Scottish.	sh feel national pride than the Welsh,
	a) less	b) worse
	c) least	d) the least
<b>1</b> 6	thing one can lose, is	his reputation.
	a) less	b) worse
	c) worst	d) the worst
<b>1</b> 7	. In the words of the Beatles,	money buy you love.
	a) needn't	b) shouldn't
	c) can't	d) may
<b>1</b> 8	. ,	be coming to the UK to enjoy the elfare system as well as to earn 'decent
	a) need	b) should
	c) can't	d) may
<b>1</b> 9	. The good news that perisks to their health.	ople nowadays are more aware of definite
	a) are	b) is
	c) do	d) does

<b>2</b> 0.	How shopping on Inte	rnet affect the way we live?
	a) is	b) has
	c) do	d) does
<b>2</b> 1.	The feeling of delight you go expression of attitude.	et when someone a great joke, is an
	a) made	b) has made
	c) have made	d) has been made
<b>2</b> 22.	•	in his late thirties said that underneath his y sweet, sensitive and tender.
	a) is	b) was
	c) did	d) had been
<b>2</b> 3.	John Lennon's compositions world nowadays.	by numerous musicians all over the
	a) play	b) are played
	c) have been played	d) are being played
<b>2</b> 4.	More than 2000 years ago, Py using simple ratios.	rthagoras discovered that musical intervals
	a) can be described	
	c) could be described	d) could have been described
<b>2</b> 5.	Families are bricks that make	up walls of society.
	a) supporting	b) supported
	c) to support	d) to be supporting
<b>2</b> 6.	Some people consider it nati	ural jealous of a person they love.
	a) feel	b) felt
	c) to feel	d) to have felt
<b>2</b> 7.		were careful the British public by ole too soon after Diana's death.
	a) not upsetting	b) not to upset
	c) don't upset	d) don't be upset

<b>2</b> 8.	It's possible to be proud without racist, xenoph	of one's country and its achievements obic, etc.
	a) be c) being	b) is being d) having been
<b>2</b> 9.		win's theory of evolution, which in g published on line for the first time now.  b) weren't seen
_		d) haven't been seen
<b>3</b> 0.	If everyone were assertive, o equality much greater	ur level of justice, harmony, freedom and than it is now.
	a) were	b) had been
	c) will be	d) would be

## Section 2

## Grammar multiple-choice questions to incomplete texts

## **TEST 36**

## The Show Must Go On

	ne-foot monument to former Queen singer
The state of the s	nis house in Kensington, London, where he
(2) for 20 years. The Kensi	ngton council said no, so (3) the
Covent Garden, every Royal park and	I the Imperial College.
This fact (4) please those	who thought it (5) right to maintain
strict criteria about who should be in	mmortalized in sculpture in public places of
London, but it (6) please (7)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	million fans (8) his memorial con-
	to find a place for his monument. Thus
	) as a permanent memorial to the
_	n of London, (12) in Switzerland.
_	singing his songs of life, love, fight and
	_ a living part of Montreux. Every day, fans
	nour his memory by (16) flowers
(17) the statue's feet.	, , , , , <u> </u>
	(19) albums in Montreux, a town
	ntain Studio. The cover of 'Made in Heaven'
(20) a lake view from Mont	
1. a) to site	b) site
- ,	
c) to be sited	d) was sited
2. a) has lived	b) had lived
c) lived	d) living
C) IIVCU	a) living

•	3.	a) was c) did	b) has been d) had been
<b>•</b>	4.	a) must c) should	b) need d) might
•	5.	a) is c) has been	b) was d) had been
•	6.	<ul><li>a) should not</li><li>c) could not</li></ul>	b) needn't d) cannot
•	7.	<ul><li>a) million</li><li>c) a million</li></ul>	b) millions d) the millions
<b>=</b>	8.	<ul><li>a) have watched</li><li>c) watched</li></ul>	b) had watched d) has watched
<b>=</b>	9.	a) however c) moreover	<ul><li>b) besides</li><li>d) apparently</li></ul>
•	10.	<ul><li>a) refused</li><li>c) had refused</li></ul>	b) has refused d) refuse
<b>=</b>	11.	<ul><li>a) has been unveiled</li><li>c) was being unveiled</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) has unveiled</li><li>d) had unveiled</li></ul>
<b>=</b>	12.	a) yet c) but	b) still d) just
<b>•</b>	13.	<ul><li>a) face</li><li>c) having faced</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) facing</li><li>d) being faced</li></ul>

- 14. a) becomes
  - c) had become
- b) became
- d) has become

- 15. a) of
  - c) at

- b) from
- d) for

- 16. a) laying
  - c) having laid

- b) lying
- d) being lied

- 17. a) on
  - c) for

- b) at
- d) to

- 18. a) recorded
  - c) has recorded
- b) have recorded
- d) were recorded

- 19. a) late

- b) later d) latest
- c) the latest
- 20. a) represent
  - c) has represented
- b) represents
- d) represented

# **Strawberry Fields Forever**

(2) brightly as Elvis Pre	and roll, (1) did he perform it esley or Little Richard, but he did (3), move it forward and instill it (5)		
conscience. As (6) outspok	en of the four Beatles, he helped to shape		
=	- socially and politically, (8) than		
musically.			
	s capable (9) inspired, lyrical and		
	t the extremes (10) in his music		
and his life, made his songs (11)			
	eight of Beatlemania, Lennon started		
	group. In 1964, he published a collection		
	S Own Write', which (15) in 1965		
•	earlier albums (16) in active com-		
	eared out of artistic recording sessions. His		
•	nt as a solo artist was 1970's 'John Lennon/		
Plastic Ono Band'.			
·	ompositions – 'Imagine', 'Mind Games', 'Give		
over the world.	nems (19) by millions of people all		
	ne voice and vision that powered also such		
Beatles classics as 'All You Need is Lo			
beaties classics as All fou need is Lo	ve and strawberry rields rolever.		
<b>⇒</b> 1. a) not	b) nor		
c) no	d) none		
,	,		
<b>2</b> . a) as	b) so		
c) like	d) unlike		
<b>⇒</b> 3. a) much	b) most		
c) more	d) the most		
<ul><li>4. a) someone</li></ul>	b) anyone		
c) everyone	d) no one		

5. a) by b) to d) with c) at 6. a) more b) most d) much more c) the most 7. a) the b) – c) a d) an 8. a) not less b) no less c) not least d) not the least 9. a) for b) on c) of d) with 10. a) either b) neither c) nor d) both 11. a) to sound b) sound c) sounding d) were sounding 12. a) still b) yet d) just c) even 13. a) compose b) composed c) composing d) have composed 14. a) calling b) called c) was called d) has called 15. a) followed b) has followed

c) was followed

d) has been followed

- 19. a) knowb) knownc) to be knownd) knowing
- 20. a) lovedb) lovingc) is lovedd) will be loved

### **A Professor of Aesthetics**

(1) for the sec	got of life the 10th contury Angle-Irish neet nevelist			
(1) for the secret of life, the 19th century Anglo-Irish poet, novelist				
and playwright Oscar Wilde found that the secret of life was in (2) art. In late 1881, after (3) his first book of poems, he began a lecture tour				
	es as a 'Professor of Aesthetics'. A well-known Wilde's			
	_ customs upon his entry to America, when asked			
	to declare, he answered: 'Nothing but my ge-			
nius'.	the cost to the west seed helped Occasi			
	the east to the west coast, helped Oscar			
	(9) an expert on 'matters of art and taste'.			
	humour soon became legendary, and stories about			
	ial circles. His most familiar plays (11) and			
successfully performed upon	_			
	_ one of the most popular people in his country until			
	nced (14) two years of hard labour.			
	n jail was the beginning of the end for Wilde. He soon			
	sons were taken from him, his house and belongings			
were auctioned off, and most friends of (17) left him. (18), his				
wife took his children to Switzerland and changed their family name to 'Holland'.				
Oscar Wilde never returned to England, he died in Paris in November				
1900, penniless in a cheap hotel room (19) the age of 46. Yet he				
(20) leave this world without the last dose of his characteristic wit, joking that 'either the wallpaper in his room must go, or he must'.				
ing that either the wallpape	ir in his room must go, or he must.			
1. a) to look	b) look			
c) looking	d) was looking			
<b>2</b> . a) a	b) an			
c) the	d) –			
-,	<del></del> /			
3. a) publish	b) to publish			
- /1	•			
c) being publishe	d d) publishing			

	4.	a) a	b) an
		c) the	d) –
		c) the	u) –
$\Box$	5	a) on	b) at
	٥.	•	d) for
		c) in	d) for
$\Box$	6	a) if	b) that
	٥.	c) what	d) while
		C) What	d) while
$\Box$	7.	a) something	b) anything
		c) nothing	d) everything
		c) nothing	a) everything
$\Rightarrow$	8.	a) since	b) of
	٠.	c) from	d) in
		c) nom	d) III
<b>-</b>	9.	a) like	b) as
		c) so	d) so as
		c, 30	a) 30 a3
$\Rightarrow$	10.	a) in	b) on
		c) at	d) of
		-,	,
	11.	a) wrote	b) written
		c) are written	d) were written
		-,	.,
$\supset$	12.	a) has been	b) had been
		c) was	d) were
		c,a.	J.,
$\Rightarrow$	13.	a) has been arrested	b) had been arrested
		c) was arrested	d) arrested
		c, was arrested	a, arrested
	14.	a) to	b) with
-	••	c) of	d) for
		c, oi	G, 101

- 15. a) spending
  - c) was spent

- b) spent
- d) was being spent

- 16. a) declared
  - c) had declared
- b) has declared
- d) was declared

- 17. a) him
  - c) he

- b) his
- d) himself

- ⇒ 18. a) moreover
  - c) however

- b) nevertheless
- d) actually

- **1**9. a) in
  - c) at

- b) on
- d) of

- 20. a) needn't
  - c) shouldn't

- b) couldn't
- d) mightn't

# **Melting Clocks**

A Dali-Universe, (1)	in London in summer 2000, is a permanent ex-			
hibition of the works of Salvador Dali at a County Hall, part of (2) cul-				
tural hub along the South bank	. (3) with Dali-inspired style and flair			
in a dreamlike labyrinth of galle	ries, the Dali Universe (4) viewers in			
the heart of a surreal fantasylar	nd. The exhibition unravels the master's mind			
(5) precision and creat	ivity. Melting clocks, Mae West's lips, space ele-			
phants, snails and angels are just	(6) of the extraordinary works of Dali			
at the stunning 30,000 square for	ot exhibition centre.			
There are (7) surreal	ist paintings in the world, but Dali is one of few			
whose works are able to convince	e that this (8) world (9) also			
be real. Salvador Dali was almos	t (10) surreal character as he was an			
artist. (11) he went, he	stood out through clothing, coiffure and behav-			
iour, (12) a moustache t	that was (13) a work of art. His interest			
(14) the enigma of the	mind brought him into contact with Sigmund			
Freud who (15) to see a	an artist with one leg in this reality, and one leg			
in the other.				
When once interviewed on an	American television show, Dali referred to him-			
self (16) the third person	on, proclaiming 'Dali is immortal and will never			
die.' No doubt, he was right (17	) that in his extravagant manner. He			
is (18) living in his imr	mortal paintings, and (19) our time is			
melting like his clocks, his art (20), a mysterious message to new gen-				
erations.				
1. a) founded	b) is founded			
c) was founded	d) has been founded			
2. a) London	b) the London			
c) London's	,			
C) LONGONS	d) the London's			
3. a) presenting	b) is presenting			
c) was presenting	d) presented			

4. a) place b) placed c) places d) was placed 5. a) by b) with c) in d) at 6. a) little b) few c) a little d) a few 7. a) quite a lot b) a quite lot c) quite lot d) quite lots 8. a) another b) the other c) other d) others 9. a) should b) could c) ought d) need 10. a) like b) unlike c) as d) not so 11. a) whatever b) whoever c) whenever d) wherever 12. a) support b) supported c) supporting d) are supported 13. a) himself b) itself c) themselves d) oneself 14. a) by b) with c) in d) at

- 15. a) pleased
  - c) has been pleased
- b) is pleased

d) was pleased

- 16. a) of
  - c) at

- b) in
- d) with

- ⇒ 17. a) said
  - c) saying

- b) say
- d) is saying

- **1**8. a) yet
  - c) else

- b) still
- d) just

- 19. a) in spite of
  - c) besides

- b) contrary to
- d) although

- 20. a) remain
  - c) remains

- b) has remained
- d) would remain

### **Alice Liddell**

Alice	Pleasance Liddell (1852-1934	) was (1) middle of three daugh-		
ters of Dr Henry Liddell, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. One summer day, an Ox-				
ford Mat	hematics Lecturer Charles Do	dgson, (2) literary name was Lewis		
Carroll, to	ook three little girls, Alice and	I her two sisters, (3) a boating trip.		
(4)	to amuse them he to	ld a delightful tale involving Alice and White		
Rabbit. L	ater he presented his book	'Alice's Adventures in Wonderland' to Alice		
Liddell w	ho was the heroine of the sto	ories which also had a range of extraordinary		
characte	rs, (5) the Queen o	f Hearts, the Cheshire Cat and (6)		
There	is a rumour that Alice I	iddell always seemed (7) rath-		
er a stra	nge girl. She (8) (	quite felt that she belonged in this world.		
(9)	her imagination, she (10	) follow talking rabbits down their		
holes, m	eet strange and magical be	rings and talk (11) semi invisible		
cats. Late	er she turned to the occult,	(12) modern day goth antics and		
practices	. One story tells that Alice be	ecame a romantic interest of Prince Leopold,		
(13)	son of Queen Victori	a. It is true that Leopold's first daughter		
		d (15) godfather to Alice's son.		
(16) _	September 15, 1880	, Alice married Reginald Hargreaves in West-		
		: Alan and Leopold (both (17) in		
		o survived (18) a daughter of his		
		d was (19) associated with Charles		
Dodgson's pseudonym. (20) Alice's husband inherited a considerable				
fortune, and she became a noted society hostess.				
<b>1</b> .	a) a	b) an		
	c) the	d) –		
	c, and	ω,		
<b>2</b> .	a) which	b) that		
	c) who	d) whose		
	C) WIIO	u) whose		
<b>3</b> 2	a) on	b) at		
<b>3</b> .	•	b) at		
	c) in	d) for		

4. a) tried b) trying c) tries d) to try 5. a) so b) such d) such as c) so as 6. a) the other b) another d) other. c) others 7. a) to be b) being c) having been d) was being 8. a) ever b) never d) so far c) yet 9. a) on b) at c) in d) with 10. a) had to b) was to c) was due to d) used to 11. a) with b) to d) up c) at 12. a) adopting b) adopted c) being adopted d) to adopt 13. a) youngest b) the youngest c) the younger d) more younger 14. a) called b) to be called c) was called d) is called

- 15. a) like
  - c) so as

- b) as
- d) such as

- **1**6. a) in
  - c) on

- b) at
- d) of

- 17. a) killed
  - c) were being killed
- b) were killed
- d) have been killed

- 18. a) to have
  - c) has had

- b) to have had
- d) had had

- **1**9. a) in no way
  - c) in any way

- b) in some way
- d) on any way

- **2**0. a) in 1920s
  - c) at 1920s

- b) in the 1920s
- d) at the 1920s

### **Charles and Camilla**

		1) as a debutante in 1965, first olo match in 1970. She (3) by a
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	blonde, with an earthy sense of humour.
		that she told Charles: 'My great-grand-
		ther's mistress, so how about it?' But after
		a naval career, Camilla married her
	ling admirer, Major Andrew	
		act with Prince Charles and they became
	•	. In 1981 Charles married Diana Spencer, a
_	-	wles. But marriage did (9) to quell
		birth of Prince Harry in 1984 their relation-
ship (10) _	•	•
A jealo	us Diana, Princess of Wales,	was said (11) Mrs Parker Bowles
'The Rottw	veiler'. Famously in a televis	ion interview she said: 'There were three in
the marria	ge, (12) it was a	bit crowded.' Finally, in 1994 the Prince ad-
mitted in a	a TV documentary that he (	13) adultery.
The 'otl	her woman' became a natio	onal hate figure - women threw bread rolls
	•	In 1995 Camilla and Andrew Parker Bowles
		gular at the prince's Highgrove home. After
		August 1997, Camilla (16) to take
		. (18) in 1999 Mrs Parker Bowles
		2000 she met the Queen. In June 2004, she
	·	s official accounts, and on 9th April 2005 the
world saw	them (20)	
<b>1</b> . a	a) came	b) has come
_		
C	t) had come	d) coming
<b>2</b> . a	a) on	b) at
	c) in	d) within
	-/ 111	a) within
<b>3</b> . a	a) described	b) describing
c	t) has described	d) was described

	4.	a) a	b) an
		c) the	d) –
	5	a) claims	b) claimed
	٦.	•	,
		c) was claimed	d) has claimed
	6.	a) on	b) at
		c) by	d) with
	7	a) au	h) -4
	/.	a) on	b) at
		c) in	d) over
$\supset$	8.	a) encourage	b) to encourage
		c) to have encouraged	d) to have been encouraged
$\supset$	9.	a) few	b) a few
		c) little	d) a little
$\supset$	10.	a) renew	b) renewed
		c) has renewed	d) had renewed
		,	a,
	11.	a) nickname	b) nicknaming
		c) to nickname	d) to have nicknamed
	12	a) so	b) that
	12.		
		c) then	d) for
	13.	a) commits	b) committed
		c) has committed	d) had committed
_			
$\supset$	14.	a) in	b) to
		c) at	d) in

- 15. a) divorced
  - c) had divorced
- 16. a) forced
  - c) was forced
- 17. a) little
  - c) least
- ⇒ 18. a) besides
  - c) however
- 19. a) first time
  - c) at the first time
- 20. a) to marry
  - c) marry

- b) have divorced
- d) have been divorced
- b) has forced
- d) has been forced
- b) less
- d) the least
- b) though
- d) thus
- b) the first time
- d) for the first time
- b) to be married
- d) have married

## **The 2012 London Olympic Games**

Wednesday 6th July 2005 (1)	scenes of jubilation in (2) Tra-			
falgar Square as London won th	e contest to host (3) Olympic Games in			
2012. Thousands gathered under big screens in order (4) the announce-				
ment. As International Olympic	Committee President Jacques Rogge revealed			
London's victory, there was a co	ollective intake of breath (5) by shouts			
	The voting went (7) London's favour (8)			
only 54 to 50 votes. Victory was	s snatched (9) Paris after a very strong			
	backed by Prime Minister Tony Blair. Mr Blair was			
said (10) at the result.				
	a message (11) the organizing commit-			
•	standing achievement to beat (12) field.			
	13) the most multi-cultural city in the			
	this city is extraordinary, and it certainly feels like			
(14), most vibrant cap	·			
	rth came to its (15) exciting city. Once			
	the capital began preparations on a massive scale.			
London 2012 turned out (17)				
	the campaign there was the new Olympic stadi-			
_	st London. The Olympic village (19) at almost 20,000 people for the 17-day period. This			
meant a housing project on the scale of a small town, which (20) successfully into low-cost housing.				
cessially litto low-cost flousing.				
1. a) witness	b) witnessed			
c) has witnessed	d) had witnessed			
<b>2</b> . a) a	b) an			
c) the	d) –			
2 2 2	h) an			
<b>3</b> . a) a	b) an			
c) the	d) –			

4. a) to watch b) watch d) watching c) have watched 5. a) following b) followed d) were followed c) were following 6. a) for b) from c) of d) at 7. a) on b) in c) for d) of 8. a) by b) on c) in d) at 9. a) for b) from c) of d) by 10. a) 'dancing a jig' b) having 'danced a jig' c) to have 'danced a jig' d) being 'danced a jig' 11. a) congratulate b) congratulating d) to be congratulating c) was congratulating 12. a) such highly b) so highly competitive competitive c) such a highly d) a such highly competitive competitive 13. a) being b) to be c) is d) is being

- 14. a) most busy
  - c) busiest

- b) the most busy
- d) the busiest

- 15. a) more
  - c) the most

- b) most
- d) much more

- 16. a) died down
  - c) had died down
- b) are dying down
- d) have died down
- ⇒ 17. a) will be a surprise
  - c) be a surprise
- b) would be a surprise
- d) to be a surprise

- 18. a) at
  - c) on

- b) in
- d) from

- 19. a) is located
  - c) has been located
- b) was located
- d) had been located
- 20. a) to be converted
  - c) was converted
- b) is converted
- d) would be converted

### Chelsea

Chelsea Football Club also (1)	as the Blues (2) on March
14, 1905 at the Rising Sun pub opp	osite today's main entrance to the ground
on the Fulham Road. Chelsey's firs	t match took place at Stockport County
	y (4) the game 1–0. The first home
	a friendly, and Chelsea won it 4–0. In
1915 Chelsea reached (6) FA	
It is Stamford Bridge, where Che	lsea (7) since foundation. During
the inter-war years Chelsea made (	8) impact on the English Game.
(9) with former Arsenal ar	nd England centre-forward Ted Drake as a
manager, they didn't achieve much in	·
	any domestic titles (10) for the
League Cup in 1965. But the early	1970s saw a great Chelsea team which is
(11) fondly remembered.	
	success in that decade, as star players
	on comeback in the 1990-91 season was
	1970. Ruud Gullit who was appointed
	e 1996-97 seasons added several top class
	them (16) FA Cup glory. In June
	Abramovich – thus (17) the big-
gest-ever sale of (18) Englis	
	year, and they celebrated it in style by
	and League Cup winners. (20) fol-
lowing year Chelsea became League	champions again.
1. a) was known	b) known
c) to be known	d) knowing
e, to be inform	a,g
2. a) was founded	b) has been founded
c) had been founded	d) founded
<b>3</b> . a) in	b) at
c) on	d) from

4. a) has lost b) have lost c) had lost d) lost 5. a) on b) in d) with c) at 6. a) a b) an c) the d) — 7. a) played b) were playing c) has been playing d) have been playing 8. a) little b) a little c) few d) a few 9. a) rather b) ever c) even d) still 10. a) except b) besides c) contrary d) though 11. a) yet b) still c) else d) just 12. a) longer b) later c) further d) wider 13. a) sold b) have sold c) have been sold d) were sold 14. a) from b) since c) in d) on

- 15. a) a
  - c) the

- b) an
- d) -

- **1**6. a) in
  - c) to

- b) at
- d) by

- ⇒ 17. a) complete
  - c) completed

- b) to complete
- d) completing

- **1**8. a) a
  - c) the

- b) an
- d) -

- 19. a) become
  - c) became

- b) to become
- d) becoming

- **2**0. a) a
  - c) the

- b) an
- d) –

## The Start of Google's Empire

PhD stud common cessible	dents of Stanford University, vision for the development	a fiction. It started in 1995 when two California, found that they (2) a of a system which (3) make it acl to gain information in organized and easy
(6) ly releva (10) dation fo Origin with the	that the pages with the nt web pages (8) the search, young scient their search engine.  hally, the search engine (11) domain google.stanford.edu	ne most links to them from (7) highbe (9) relevant pages associated entists tested their thesis, and laid the fountiests the stanford University website on September 15, 1997, and the com-
pany wa Menlo Pa	s incorporated as Google Inc ark, California. In March 1999 Alto, home (14) se	the company moved (13) offices everal other noted Silicon Valley technology
The c (15) (16) By th (18) present. Gmail, p	company's unofficial slogan controversy related to the privacy of persona ne end of 2003 the com the Internet. The figu With innovations (20)	became 'Don't be evil'. However Google is its business practices: there are concerns I information, copyright and censorship. pany (17) 3 billion documents re (19) already over 25 billion at to the front such as Froogle, map search, thers, Google is becoming the most impor-
<b>1</b> .	a) as	b) like
	c) similar	d) so
<b>2</b> .	a) have c) had	b) has had d) having
<b>3</b> .	a) can c) should	b) could d) need

	4.	a) someone	b) anyone
		c) everyone	d) no one
		e, everyone	a, no one
	5.	a) to use	b) use
		c) using	d) have used
	_		
	6.	a) convincing	b) convinced
		c) to convince	d) were convinced
	7.	a) other	b) others
		c) the other	d) another
		,	,
	8.	a) should	b) need
		c) ought	d) must
	0	a) mast	h) the meet
	9.	a) most	b) the most
		c) much	d) more
<b>-</b>	10.	a) to	b) from
		c) with	d) by
_			
$\Rightarrow$	11.	a) use	b) to use
		c) used	d) used to
	12	a) registered	b) was registered
		c) has been registered	d) had been registered
		e, has been registered	a) had been registered
	13.	a) at	b) on
		c) into	d) by
_			
	14.	a) at	b) to
		c) of	d) for

- 15. a) with
  - c) not with

- b) without
- d) not without

- 16. a) regard
  - c) regarding

- b) regarded
- d) was regarded

- 17. a) indexed
  - c) has indexed
- b) was indexed
- d) had indexed

- **1**8. a) in
  - c) at

- b) on
- d) by

- 19. a) has grown
  - c) was grown

- b) had grown
- d) grew

- 20. a) has come
  - c) coming

- b) had come
- d) were coming

# **Victorian Style**

ria (183 promot (4) Every s	37-1901), it was her husband ter of taste. The Victorian age on the revival of (5) _ tyle (6) Gothic to Ro	ed (1) the reign of Queen Victo- Prince Albert (2) was the actual e was the time (3) eclectic mode styles, often in new combinations. pcoco was revived, with excessive ornamen-
	and heavily upholstered furnit	
		and embossed (7) were prominent
		so liked to display furniture (8) on
		uences were prevalent in their homes – with
	3 '	ized furniture and chinoiserie, for example,
		/ictorians also liked knick-knacks: ornaments,
		oreign lands, browse junk and antique shops
	all items (10) on the	
		period, photography became available to the
		or (12) at
	that they then displayed in the	•
	•	their window dressings. In towns,
		avy velvet drapes in many houses. Rich dark
		forest greens were typical. The Victorian style
		of (15) looks to copy in the mod-
	The state of the s	pear (17) mind that the Victorians
-		relying (19) gas lamps and
candles	s (20) light.	
<b>1</b>	I. a) for	b) of
	c) by	d) after
	c, by	d) ditei
<b>3</b> 2	2. a) which	b) that
	c) who	d) whose
<b>3</b>	3. a) for	b) of
	c) by	d) at

4. a) based b) basing c) is based d) was basing 5. a) elder b) older c) eldest d) oldest 6. a) since b) for c) from d) by 7. a) furniture b) the furniture c) piece of furniture d) pieces of furniture 8. a) collecting b) having collected c) collected d) to be collected 9. a) to be b) being c) was d) were 10. a) to display b) displaying c) has displayed d) have been dispalyed 11. a) in b) on d) for c) at 12. a) were ... taken b) have ... taken c) had ... taken d) will ... be taken b) on 13. a) at c) in d) for 14. a) such b) so d) such as c) so as

15. a) the most easy b) most easy c) the easiest d) easiest 16. a) should b) may d) need c) can 17. a) on b) in c) to d) for b) for the sake of 18. a) by means of c) due to d) contrary to 19. a) on b) in d) for c) to 20. a) on b) in

c) to

d) for

# A 'Bad Boy' Of Fashion

(1)	his shock tactics, Ale	exander McQueen (2) ro	oundly as a
highly ir	nnovative designer with supe	rb tailoring skills. With his shave	d head and
tattoos,	he didn't look (3) a	successful promoter of extra fas	hion indus-
try proje	ects. (4) , by 2008 <i>A</i>	Alexander McQueen (5)	his empire
vastly, (6	5) boutiques (7)	the globe in such fashion	capitals as
New Yor	k, London and Milan as well	as in Los Angeles, Las Vegas, Ror	ne, Cannes,
	Tokyo, Moscow, Seoul, etc.		
		McQueen, who later found fame	
_		orn in the heart of (9)	
		xi driver, and his future didn't p	
		a young age he announce	
	12) a fashion design	gner and started making dresses	for his (13)
sisters.		(1.4)	1. 16
		Queen (14) to devote	
		uated (16) Central St N	
_	_	display of such flair and innovat Savile Row tailors Anderson & S	
		Queen was named Best British [	
		s award also in 1997 and 2001.	-
		der McQueen's design (20)	
	ng to hit the London fashion	_	
	•	nic' Oscar dress for Kate Winslet, I	he also cre-
	star's gown for her bangers		
		_	
<b>1</b> .	a) instead of	b) in spite of	
	c) contrary to	d) for the sake of	
	c, co, co	a,	
<b>2</b> .	a) recognizes	b) recognized	
	c) will be recognized	d) was recognized	
	. <b>J</b>		
<b>3</b> .	a) as	b) as well as	
	c) like	d) so as	

b) besides 4. a) however c) probably d) apparently 5. a) expanded b) has expanded c) had expanded d) is expanding 6. a) opened b) has opened c) is opening d) opening 7. a) over b) across d) above c) behind 8. a) younger b) the younger c) youngest d) the youngest 9. a) a b) an c) the d) -10. a) nothing b) anything c) something d) everything 11. a) at b) in c) of d) by 12. a) become b) to become c) becoming d) having become 13. a) older b) elder d) eldest c) oldest 14. a) decided b) has decided c) had decided d) was deciding

- **1**5. a) at
  - c) for

- b) in
- d) to
- **1**6. a) of
  - c) at

- b) from
- d) -

- ⇒ 17. a) awarded
  - c) was awarded
- b) has awarded
- d) has been awarded

- 18. a) first time
  - c) at first time
- b) the first time
- d) for the first time

- 19. a) setting up
  - c) to set up

- b) set up
- d) to be setting up

- 20. a) hailed
  - c) were being hailed
- b) are hailed
- d) are being hailed

# **Lady Liberty**

The Statue of Liberty is one of the most recognized symbols of American freedom (1) Standing tall on (2) Liberty Island in the middle of (3) Hudson River in New York City Harbor, the Statue of Liberty (4) to (5) US by (6) France in 1886. (7) French presented it to the United States as a token of friendship.  Alexandre Gustave Eiffel, the creator of the Eiffel Tower, designed the in-					
terior structure, (8) Frederic Auguste Bartholdi was the sculptor.					
(9) of copper, the statue depicts Lady Liberty (10) tall with					
the torch of freedom raised with her right arm. Her left hand holds a stone tablet					
close to her. The tablet contains the date July 4, 1776, which acknowledges and					
commemorates the American Declaration of Independence.					
The Statue of Liberty is (11) and is made (12) pure					
copper on a steel framework. Lady Liberty's thorny crown has seven points					
(13) the seven seas. The torch represents a burning passion					
(14) freedom and contains a flame that (15) in gold leaf. The					
broken shackles (16) the base of Lady Liberty's feet represent freedom					
(17) oppression.					
The Statue of Liberty remains the main symbol of American freedom that peo-					
ple from the US and abroad are eager (18) As one of the most symbolic gestures of all times, the Statue of Liberty represents freedom, liberty justice, as					
gestures of all times, the Statue of Liberty represents freedom, liberty, justice, as					
well as friendship of foreign nations who that believe (19) freedom and fair and equal treatment (20) all.					
ian and equal deadnetic (20) an.					
1. a) somewhere b) nowhere					
c) anywhere d) elsewhere					
<b>2</b> . a) a b) an					
c) the d) –					
<b>3</b> . a) a b) an					
c) the d) –					

4. a) presented b) has presented c) was presented d) has been presented 5. a) a b) the c) an d) -6. a) a b) an c) the d) -7. a) a b) an c) the d) -8. a) when b) while c) during d) which 9. a) made b) has made c) was made d) making 10. a) stood b) is standing c) standing d) having stood 11. a) tall 151 feet b) 151 feet tall c) the 151 feet tall d) tall the 151 feet 12. a) out b) from c) of d) in 13. a) represented b) representing d) having represented c) represent 14. a) of b) for c) from d) with

- 15. a) coats
  - c) is coated

- b) coated
- d) has coated

- **16.** a) at
  - c) over

- b) on
- d) below

- **1**7. a) for
  - c) of

- b) from
- d) with

- 18. a) visiting
  - c) to visit

- b) having visited
- d) is visited

- **1**9. a) for
  - c) in

- b) from
- d) –

- **2**0. a) for
  - c) in

- b) of
- d) -

### **A Land of Kiwis**

New Zealand's first settlers, (1)	Maori, named the Kiwi bird for the
sound of its chirp: kiwi, kiwi, kiwi! The	e flightless bird, about the size of a domestic
hen, has an extremely long beak and	l plumage more like hair (2) feath-
ers. New Zealanders (3) this	nocturnal, flightless and endearing creature
(4) their national emblem.	
(5) to New Zealand	ers as Kiwis probably dates back to
	New Zealand soldiers acquired this nick-
name. So the First New Zealander	s (7) as Kiwis were the military.
	onary gives the first use of the 'Kiwi'
	8, in the New Zealand Expeditionary Force
	New Zealand servicemen eventually became
common usage in all war theatres.	
	ar II, the term was gradually attributed to all
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	out the world they (11) to as Kiwis,
as well as often referring to (12)	
	d, easy (13) with, and hospitable.
	– and to visitors. With a global labour
market, many Kiwis spend a consider	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	financial markets, the New Zealand dol-
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	frequently called the Kiwi. The dollar coin
(17) a kiwi bird on one sid	
	e delicious kiwifruit (18) in New Zea-
land domestic gardens (19)	decades that (20) worldwide fame.
<b>1</b> . a) a	h) an
	b) an
c) the	d) –
2. a) then	b) than
c) that	d) what
<ul><li>3. a) adopted</li></ul>	b) were adopting
c) have adopted	d) had adopted
, I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

4. a) as b) like d) such as c) so as 5. a) refer b) referred d) refers c) referring 6. a) a b) an c) d) the 7. a) to know b) to have known c) to be known d) knew 8. a) a b) the d) c) an 9. a) mean b) meant d) meaning c) have meant 10. a) a b) an c) d) the 11. a) refer b) are referred c) referred d) were referred 12. a) itself b) oneself d) themselves c) yourselves 13. a) got along b) has got along d) to have got along c) to get along 14. a) other b) another c) the other d) others

- 15. a) in
  - c) by

b) at

d) -

- 16. a) in
  - c) by

- b) at
- d) on

- 17. a) features
  - c) to feature

- b) featured
- d) featuring

- 18. a) grow
  - c) grown

- b) to grow
- d) grew

- 19. a) in
  - c) since

- b) at
- d) for
- 20. a) was achieved
  - c) had achieved
- b) has achieved
- d) has been achieved

# **Signs Of Environmental Change**

Our world, our climate (1)	But what is really causing it? What
	re we too far (3) that future?
(4) the effect of human ad	ctivity on the global climate is hotly debated,
physical signs of environmental char	nge are all around us.
Scientists say that average glob	oal temperatures (5) by less than
one degree since the dawn of hi	uman civilization, although they fluctuated
(6) before that. They predi	ct a global rise of between 1.4 °C and 5.8 °C
(7) the year 2100, especial	ly in northern polar regions, India, Africa and
parts of South America. Rising temp	peratures are thought (8) sea levels
·	polar ice melts. The scientists claim that sea
	worldwide (9) the 20th century. It
predicts a (10) rise of betw	
	orth Pole sea-ice (12) by 40% in re-
	nn. Global snow cover (13) by 10%
since the 1960s and mountain glacie	
_	ether, scientists come up with the stark conclu-
	climate change, there could be a permanent
	f 20%. In (17) words, everyone in the
	ey could otherwise have been. Anyway people ies of shocks from the effects of climate change
· ·	vill probably be (19) more droughts
	ce of devastating storms as well (20)
and more noods. An increased incluen	ce of devastating storms as well (20)
1. a) changing	b) is changing
c) has been changing	d) is being changed
<b>2</b> . a) do	b) is
c) does	d) did
⇒ 3. a) to change	b) changed
c) is changing	d) have changed

4. a) when b) while c) during d) from 5. a) varied b) were varied c) have varied d) will be varied 6. a) more much b) much more c) most much d) much most 7. a) in b) at c) by d) from 8. a) cause b) to cause c) causing d) being caused 9. a) during b) since c) from d) while 10. a) later b) further c) newer d) sooner 11. a) contrary to b) due to c) instead of d) according to 12. a) was thinned b) has thinned c) had thinned d) was thinning b) shrunk 13. a) shrinks d) had shrunk c) has shrunk 14. a) have retreated b) were retreating c) retreated d) were being retreated 15. a) have put b) were put c) putting d) were being put 16. a) will do anything b) will do nothing c) do anything d) do nothing 17. a) another b) other c) the other d) others 18. a) can b) need c) should d) may 19. a) either b) neither c) both d) rather 20. a) expected b) is expected

c) has expected

d) had expected

### **Back To Nature**

Creating a natural, (1) e	environment is important for our own health
and for animals. People have a profo	und influence (2) the environment,
and many of our actions are having	g a negative impact. We are seeing the re-
sult of this with pollution, animal ar	nd plant extinction and disease. Urban parks
in this context began (3) a	as important wildlife sanctuaries. Their value
(4) through the idea that r	nature in urban parks could be encouraged.
Public parks are actually a	British invention. Amazingly, perhaps,
	intact. When first created, parks
	nts (8) natural countryside. They
owed (9) to the model (10	) the palace garden than true wil-
	(11) the sharpest edges and has
•	any of them are self-evidently 'urban forests',
	rees and (12) a sheltered habitat
	. Anyone who wants to listen to a tawny owl
_	vn, needs usually to look (15) than
-	(16) than people would like, there's
every chance that they could help to	
•	e disappointing. The unhealthy pollution
	wet deserts. (18) the numbers of
	ential task. When balance (19) it
	margins with wetland wildflowers such as
-	d water forget-me-not. Then, the dragon- Frogs and fish will have safe habitat for
	ne lake will change from sterile reservoir
(20) living wetland.	ie lake will change from sterile reservoir
(20) living wettand.	
<ul><li>1. a) free chemical</li></ul>	b) chemical free
c) the free chemical	d) the chemical free
<i>5,</i> 5	-,
2. a) at	b) in
,	d) for
c) on	u) iui

3. a) identify b) to identify c) be identified d) to be identified b) may have arisen 4. a) may arise c) should arise d) should have arisen 5. a) more b) most c) more than d) most of 6. a) still b) yet c) else d) even 7. a) should have seemed b) can't have seemed c) must have seemed d) are likely to seem 8. a) at b) on c) from d) for 9. a) much b) more d) the most c) most 10. a) for b) with c) of d) except 11. a) soften b) to soften c) has softened d) was softened 12. a) offer b) offering c) offered d) to offer 13. a) for b) of c) from d) with

- 14. a) in
  - c) on

- b) at
- d) by

- 15. a) no further
  - c) not later

- b) no longer
- d) not far
- 16. a) a little plentiful
  - c) least plentiful
- b) less plentiful
- d) the least plentiful

- 17. a) at
  - c) into

- b) up
- d) out

- 18. a) reducing
  - c) reduce

- b) having reduced
- d) being reduced

d) will be restored

- 19. a) has restored
  - c) is restored

b) will restore

b) into

c) by

20. a) till

d) to

# **Celtic Symbols**

(1) centuries, Celtic symbols and signs held incredible power for the
ancient Celts in every way of life. Today, we can learn about this power and utilize
it by (2) the language of Celtic symbols. In Art, symbols take the form
of images which stand for intangibles, (3) as higher levels of experience
consciousness or thought.
Celtic Art (4) in the 7th century (5) the Druid people who
lived in Britain and Ireland. Their Art had a depth of design and symbolism that
made it one of (6) forms of religious Art (7) handed dowr
to the peoples of the world. It is highly stylized and intricate, abstract yet based
(8) reality, technical yet creative, powerful, and on the verge of perfec
tion. Celtic artists were interested (9) portraying images that were im-
portant to them such as plants, insects, fish, reptiles, birds, animals and humans
All of these images (10) in a very special way. They (11) ir
very detailed and interlaced patterns that also form spirals, knotwork, and key
patterns.
A profound understanding of the way Celtic used their symbols, comes from
conjecture and supposition (12) authorities and historians of ancien
Celtic culture. On (13) hand, Celtic symbols allow (14) to tap
(15) their mystery, following hearts, and opening up (16) in
tuition. A single spiral, (17) is believed (18) the travel from
the inner life to the outer soul or higher spirit forms. Celtic crosses symbolize
the bridge between heaven and earth. The Celtic knot symbol is referred to
(19) the mystic knot or the endless knot. The first and the third of three
pictured rays represent male and female energy, (20) the middle ray
represents the balance of both energies.
1. a) in b) for
c) from d) since
2. a) learn b) learnt
c) learning d) to be learnt

3. a) such b) so c) like d) unlike 4. a) appearing b) appeared c) has appeared d) was appearing 5. a) between b) inside c) within d) among 6. a) richer b) richest c) the richest d) the most rich 7. a) ever b) just d) already c) so far 8. a) in b) at c) on d) with 9. a) in b) at c) on d) with 10. a) depict b) depicted c) have depicted d) are depicted 11. a) interweave b) interwoven c) are interwoven d) have been interwoven b) from 12. a) to c) for d) at 13. a) other b) another c) others d) the other

14. a) someone b) anyone c) no one d) nobody 15. a) into b) with d) within c) by 16. a) in b) on c) to d) with 17. a) although b) however c) for instance d) probably 18. a) represent b) to represent c) representing d) represented 19. a) as b) so c) such d) like 20. a) when b) thus c) while d) therefore

### Classmates.com

Classmates.com is actually a great	at 'lost and found' site for connecting and
keeping (1) touch with fri	ends and acquaintances from kindergarten
(2) college. With a free mer	nbership one can create a profile and search
for (3) classmates. It is (4)	just about high school – it's also
about college, military and workplace	ces. So anyone who you've ever connected
with, who you (5) touch v	vith, potentially (6) at Classmates.
com. It's an opportunity for everyone	(7) the Internet to put their names
(8) some form of past orga	nizational affiliation, give some indication of
what they're currently doing, and rec	connect with friends.
The great thing about Classmate	es.com is that it didn't need (9) a
	siness model (10) a subscription.
	ain any new form of behavior. The task was
	nat people (13) for a long time.
	4) that is already a basic human
need.	
•	70 million members in the Class-
_	th rate is about 1 million new members
	new members per day. There come to Class-
	from their members daily, (17) for
	r (18) People realize that they are
·	time, and (19) they're able to rees-
	often get married, or (20) establish
a very strong friendship, from that po	oint forward.
<b>1</b> . a) on	b) by
c) in	d) with
C) III	a, with
2. a) till	b) to
c) through	d) since
. <b>.</b>	•
3. a) other	b) the other
c) others	d) another

4. a) no further b) no more c) no longer d) any more 5. a) lost b) have lost c) was lost d) had lost 6. a) should find b) should be found c) can find d) can be found 7. a) in b) at d) by c) on 8. a) at b) on c) in d) into 9. a) creating b) created c) have created d) was created 10. a) calling b) called c) has called d) is calling 11. a) didn't have b) didn't have to c) hadn't d) hadn't to 12. a) easier b) more easy d) the most easy c) the easiest 13. a) were doing b) had done c) have been doing d) had been doing 14. a) anything b) something c) nothing d) everything

- 15. a) there are
  - c) there have been
- b) there were
- d) there had been

- 16. a) a
  - c) the

- b) an
- d) -

- - c) having thanked
- b) thanked
- d) thanking

- 18. a) the other
  - c) other

- b) another
- d) others

- 19. a) because
  - c) therefore

- b) for
- d) since
- 20. a) at least
  - c) finally

- b) at last
- d) ultimately

# Being a Manager

Managers are not born overnight	t, (1) you rarely meet a manager
	en university. One (2) gain a cer-
	nce before he (3) become a suc-
	come out of university and get
	t they will usually be called a management
trainee and (6) on a gradua	
	gement role is to work hard and take note
	es and remember what previous managers
	ds to manage his staff, this doesn't mean to
	m (10) all the work. A successful
	sks they would never do or they are not ca-
pable of (11) If he doesn't	know (12) to do anything himself,
how will his subordinates be capable	of doing this task?
People don't just thrive on (13)	a decent salary and earning bonuses.
We all like (14) we've done	something well, to give a sense of pride in
our accomplishments. Any manager	would also like to hear from his superiors
that he (15) a project well	or that he has had good feedback from his
team about his leadership skills.	
Some people get to management l	evel and have difficulties (16) tasks
	neir subordinates. One needs to learn to let
	omplete the work he (18) himself.
	meone who hands in an idea to the board
and pretends it was his idea when it	was (20)
1. a) because	b) that's why
c) for	d) since
2. a) should	b) may
c) can	d) need
•	
⇒ 3. a) should	b) may
c) can	d) need

4. a) should b) may c) can d) need 5. a) at b) in c) into d) out 6. a) are b) were c) will d) will be 7. a) best way b) a best way c) the best way d) in the best way 8. a) that b) what c) which d) how 9. a) done b) did c) were done d) have done 10. a) do b) doing c) to do d) have done 11. a) do b) doing c) to do d) have done 12. a) that b) what c) which d) how 13. a) paying b) being paid c) having paid d) having been paid 14. a) to tell b) to be told c) telling d) having told

15. a) manage b) managing c) has managed d) had managed 16. a) delegate b) delegating c) delegated d) has delegated 17. a) go b) going c) to go d) gone 18. a) used b) used doing c) used to do d) has used 19. a) worse b) worst c) the worse d) the worst 20. a) someone's else b) someone else's

c) anyone's else

d) anyone else's

# A Way to Success

Often people conside	r that they need to follow the pattern that (1) do.
We go to schools, get de	egrees and look (2) a job. We have families, and
then (3) a cert	tain moment in the future we have financial, health, re-
lationship problems like	other people (4) Do we need to be like that?
Then why do we choose	to be that way? This is, as psychologists report, because
to follow the norm is (5	) than to resist it. People want some certainty
(6) referring to	the present status of other people. Transient stability for
(7) of people i	s better than life-long engagement.
In a recent research of	lone in the US, it was found out that 95 per cent of peo-
ple there reach the age	of sixty (8) financial problems. Why do only 5
per cent of people in one	e of the richest societies in this world can enjoy what they
	e ingredients that make these people (9) more
successful? The answer i	is that they know they (10) follow the crowds
in order to be a success	s. They know that if they (11) in the different
direction compared to w	here the majority of the people go, their chances will be
better.	
The major element (1	(2) is taking a decision, what one wants in his
life and what he wants t	o be. Most people (13) decide what they really
want and (14)	they follow a plan of (15) The sad thing is that
in such plans, there is (	16) for personal development. So we need to
plan exclusively for ourse	elves to survive in this world.
	to success is to know how to visualize (17) as
-	third element of (18) is planning. When you
	es possible. This is a ticket (19) what you want.
The last element is actio	n, and don't let anything or anyone (20) you.
1. a) the other	b) others
- ,	
c) other	d) another
	1.) 6
<b>2</b> . a) at	b) after
c) for	d) up

• • •	• • • • •	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
4	•	3.	a) at c) for	b) in d) on
•	•	4.	a) have c) do	b) are d) does
•	•	5.	a) easier c) easiest	b) more easy d) the most easy
<b>(</b>	•	6.	a) with c) for	b) by d) of
		7.	a) many c) more	b) much d) most
•	<b>&gt;</b>	8.	a) to have c) had	<ul><li>b) having</li><li>d) would have</li></ul>
•	<b>&gt;</b>	9.	a) to be c) be	b) being d) have been
•	<b>&gt;</b>	10.	a) should c) can	b) shouldn't d) can't
<b>;</b>	<b>&gt;</b>	11.	a) go c) went	b) will go d) would go
	<b>)</b>	12.	<ul><li>a) to have success</li><li>c) having success</li></ul>	b) to be a success d) being a success
•	•	13.	a) needn't c) can't	b) shouldn't d) mustn't

- 14. a) therefore
  - c) for

- b) because
- d) while

- 15. a) someone
  - c) someone else
- b) anyone
- d) no one else

- 16. a) not many
  - c) not more

- b) not much
- d) no more

- 17. a) himself
  - c) oneself

- b) itself
- d) ourselves

- 18. a) succeed
  - c) to succeed

- b) being a success
- d) having succeeded

- **1**9. a) to
  - c) into

- b) for d) of
- into
- **2**0. a) to stop
  - c) stop

- b) stopping
- d) having stopped

# **Communication and Fantasy**

Communication is not	only the process of (1) information. Com-
munication processes are	in (2) cases sign-mediated interactions.
(3) communicatio	n is a kind of social interaction, where (4) two
interacting agents share a	common set of signs and a common set of semiot-
	n information (5) from a sender or encoder
	decoder. (7) a more complex form feedback
	which requires a symbolic activity.
•	nunicate in heavily abstract ways. What started out as
	tion, through history, (8) intensely abstract
	(9) some point in history it became
	1) in abstract forms.
	s us (12) things to extremes. We can feel
	never (13) , based (14) their per-
•	on alone. The communication medium is irrelevant.
	ng capacity for empathy, we feel that others love us
	is based on the feelings we have towards them and
_	ht, that is between what is real and what is abstract.
	n outer and inner usually (17) to the dis-
	ur and experience. In (18) words this is a
	ent modalities of experience – perception (as outer)
	fantasy and imagination (as inner). Therefore fantasy
	y different modalities of experience, which are open
(20) the commun	ication process.
1. a) share	b) sharing
c) shared	d) having shared
,	, 3
2. a) more	b) the more
c) most	d) the most
<b>⇒</b> 3. a) therefore	b) although
- ,	
c) according to	d) due to

4. a) at last b) at least c) at latest d) at most 5. a) sending b) send c) is sent d) has sent 6. a) by b) with c) for d) to 7. a) at b) in c) by d) for 8. a) has become b) became c) had become d) becoming 9. a) by b) to c) at d) for 10. a) such social b) so social advantage advantage c) such a social d) a such social advantage advantage 11. a) communicate b) to communicate c) communicating d) having communicated 12. a) taking b) take c) to take d) to have taken 13. a) have seen b) saw d) to have seen c) to see 14. a) at b) for c) in d) on

15. a) contrary to b) due to c) for the sake of d) however 16. a) on b) at c) in d) by 17. a) refers b) refer c) referring d) are referred 18. a) another b) the other c) other d) others 19. a) on b) in c) by d) with 20. a) at b) with

c) to

d) by

### Section 3

# Structure multiple-choice questions

- 1. Manchester United and Chelsea <u>have</u> the biggest contingents of top English players of any of the clubs in the Premier League.
  - a) Present Indefinite
  - b) Present Continuous
  - c) Present Perfect
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 2. There is an opinion that pop's musical progression <u>ended</u> at some point in the early 1990s.
  - a) Past Indefinite
  - b) Past Continuous
  - c) Past Perfect
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- 3. Emma Watson, the Harry Potter films star, will play the part of Belle in a 2017 live-action adaptation of Beauty and the Beast.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Continuous
  - c) Future Perfect
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- 4. Today's pop stars <u>are stealing</u> their style from the stars of the past, a report says.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)\*
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive

<sup>\* (</sup>A) — Active Voice (действительный залог).

- 5. When Stella McCartney was designing for Chloé, the Chloé look was based around her snake-hipped black trousers.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Past Continuous Passive
- 6. English football clubs <u>are being bought</u> by wealthy foreign owners who don't care about fans.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Perfect Continuous
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- → 7. In the early nineties Internet <u>was</u> almost exceptionally <u>used</u> by academic research scientists and the military.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Past Continuous Passive
- 8. José Mourinho <u>has described</u> leaving Chelsea as the most painful moment of his career.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 9. Madonna <u>has been criticized</u> for tapping into long established pop production field rather than mining new ground.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous

- ⇒ 10. It is reported that KnowledgePlex Company <u>will be sharing</u> information and its plans with its subscribers in the coming months.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 11. In his interview to Oprah Winfrey Tom Cruise said that definitely some things in his life had been misunderstood.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite (A)
  - c) Past Perfect (A)
  - d) Past Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 12. Kidman and Cruise who divorced in 2001 after <u>being married</u> for 10 years, have two adopted children, Connor and Isabella.
  - a) Participle I
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Gerund
  - d) Infinitive
- ⇒ 13. British EasyJet airlines company is reported to be considering up an alliance with German budget airlines Germanwings and Turfly.
  - a) Participle I
  - b) Gerund
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Continuous Infinitive
- ⇒ 14. <u>Having entered</u> a new relationship, Mathew McConaughey understood that he met a girl of his dream.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Perfect
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Perfect Gerund

- ⇒ 15. A TV character William Bailey may have attended Mellon University for people saw him wear a Carnegie Mellon shirt while jogging at Camp David.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Gerund
  - c) Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - d) Infinite (Compex Subject)
- ⇒ 16. A few years ago, one of McCartney's friends commented that Paul <u>had</u> always had a rather simplistic Madonna view of women.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Past Perfect (A)
  - d) Past Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 17. Cartoon-like portrayal of current outer policy may make people feel warm, but it is unlikely to give them a realistic sense of what <u>has been</u> <u>happening</u> in the world.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Continuous Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 18. By 2020, about three million jobs <u>will have been sent</u> overseas from the US, according to Forrester Research.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Perfect
  - c) Future Perfect Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 19. The British wish they <u>took part</u> in elections based on understanding and good humour irrespective of what side of the political spectrum one stands.
  - a) Past Indefinite
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- ⇒ 20. It was supposed that Growing Gardens company would be participating
  in the Village Green at the Red Rocks concert.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Future Continuous in the Past
  - c) Future Perfect in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous in the Past

- ⇒ 1. Rising temperatures in the Arctic <u>cause</u> more meltwater lakes to form on the top of the Greenland ice sheet.
  - a) Present Continuous
  - b) Present Indefinite
  - c) Present Perfect
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 2. It's clear the climate is changing and man is a contributory factor.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Continuous Passive
  - c) Present Indefinite
  - d) Participle I Indefinite
- 3. Population growth <u>is known</u> as one of the driving forces behind environmental problems.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous Passive
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Participle II
- ⇒ 4. The oak <u>was believed</u> to be a gateway between worlds in Celtic mythology.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Past Continuous
  - d) Past Continuous Passive

- **○** 5. Rising seas <u>will</u> soon <u>make</u> 70 thousand people homeless.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- 6. Human interference with the environment, causes problems which will be getting more and more serious in future.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- 7. The obliteration of Lochava Island in India's part of the Sundarbans marks the moment, when one of the most apocalyptic predictions of environmentalists has started coming true.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Past Indefinite
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 8. It is known that there <u>have</u> already <u>been</u> rhythmic warmings and coolings of the climate on the Earth.
  - a) Present Perfect Passive
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 9. Thirty years ago the British were being told to rush out and buy thermal underwear for the coming New Ice Age.
  - a) Past Indefinite Passive
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous

- ⇒ 10. It is expected that Africa's last remaining tropical glacier, on Kenya's mountain Kilimanjaro will have vanished by 2020.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Perfect (A)
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 11. British scientists claimed that global warming would have stopped by 2025 because of natural variations in the climate.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Future Perfect in the Past
  - c) Future Continuous in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous in the Past
- ⇒ 12. The health benefits of quitting smoking occur for all smokers regardless
  of age and length of time they have been smoking.
  - a) Present Perfect Passive
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 13. A change in the world's climate, <u>persisting</u> for an extended period of time occurs as a result of natural conditions.
  - a) Participle I
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Gerund
  - d) Infinitive
- ⇒ 14. Talking about global warming, some people ask what's terrible of having more oceans, no winters and air-round sun tans.
  - a) Participle I
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Gerund
  - d) Infinitive

- ⇒ 15. Water pollution is detected in laboratories where <u>analyzed</u> samples of water show different contaminants.
  - a) Participle I
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Gerund
  - d) Infinitive
- 16. The average <u>temperature</u> of the sea around North America is expected <u>to</u> <u>cool</u> slightly over the decade while tropical Pacific remains unchanged.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Gerund
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - d) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 17. The <u>rise and evolution</u> of insects is supposed <u>to have been</u> an important contributor to the demise of dinosaurs.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - c) Perfect Infinitive Active (Complex Subject)
  - d) Perfect Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 18. Astronauts who had returned recently from a space shuttle mission said that it was expected that alien life would be discovered.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Indefinite Passive
  - c) Future Indefinite (A) in the Past
  - d) Future Indefinite Passive in the Past
- ⇒ 19. If science were British national pastime, it <u>would lead</u> to congressional investigation.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- 20. What would the South of the US look like if the southerners <u>had won</u> the Civil war.
  - a) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - b) Perfect Subjunctive II
  - c) Past Perfect
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous

- ⇒ 1. Traditionally, film stars who <u>want</u> to gain recognition as 'serious actors' are waiting for roles with plenty of tears, snot and drool.
  - a) Present Perfect
  - b) Present Continuous
  - c) Present Indefinite
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 2. Pedro Almodovar and Penélope Cruz <u>are teaming</u> up again following their acclaimed collaboration on a new film.
  - a) Present Perfect
  - b) Present Continuous
  - c) Present Indefinite
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 3. Diaz and Timberlake <u>were seen</u> together attending a photocall for their latest film.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Past Continuous Passive
- → 4. Brigitte Bardot <u>has been charged</u> with insisting racial hatred over remarks in a letter to the French President Nicholas Sarkozy.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Past Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous

- ⇒ 5. Who do you think <u>gave</u> the most desirable film performance of the last year?
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 6. Scientists claim that the next generation of students <u>will be learning</u> R,
  Python or Clojure, which make data easier to manipulate.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Continuous
  - c) Future Continuous in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous in the Past
- → 7. A massive mosque that holds 40,000 worshippers has been built beside the Olympic complex.
  - a) Past Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Continuous
  - c) Present Continuous Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Passive
- 8. Queen Elizabeth II <u>has</u> always <u>been</u> a much-loved member of the Royal Family.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Perfect Continuous
  - d) Past Perfect
- 9. The jury at the Diana inquest <u>has been shown</u> images of Diana's final moments – taken by photographers who followed the car carrying her and Dodi Al Fayed into Paris tunnel.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Perfect Continuous
  - d) Past Perfect

- 10. The Daily Telegraph noticed that some young members of the Royal family <u>had come</u> under criticism for becoming what older generation describe as the Heat magazine generation.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Past Perfect
  - d) Past Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 11. For more than seven years British scientists <u>have been analyzing</u> an advertising policy in strategic issues concerning the potential of interactive TV for increasing learning opportunities.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Past Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 12. It is supposed that there <u>will have been found</u> ways of dealing with air pollution and gas emission by 2100.
  - a) Future Perfect
  - b) Future Perfect Passive
  - c) Future Perfect in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 13. Popular beaches of Mediterranean may be packed with tourists in summer, but still there are places waiting to be discovered.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (A)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Continuous Infinitive
- ⇒ 14. After a holiday romance which started when Bin Laden's son saw <u>Jane Felix-Brown</u> <u>ride</u> a horse near the Great Pyramid in Egypt, they soon got married.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Perfect Infinitive
  - d) Gerund

- ⇒ 15. Prince Harry is reported to have been presented with a campaign medal for his service in Afghanistan by his aunt, the Princess Royal.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Perfect Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Perfect Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 16. There is an opinion that <u>being</u> a public person is far worse than being in jail.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Gerund
  - d) Participle II
- 17. Britishness demands hard facts, <u>justified</u> predictions and forecasts against which it can be judged.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Gerund
  - d) Participle II
- ⇒ 18. <u>Having composed</u> pieces for the choir, Richard McVeigh gave a serious thoughtful performance at Beverley Minster.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Perfect (A)
  - c) Participle I Perfect Passive
  - d) Gerund
- ⇒ 19. This Prime Minister treats foreign affairs as if they <u>were</u> an extension of the initiatives he took when at treasure.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II

- ⇒ 20. If Franklin Roosevelt had lost at 1928 elections he <u>would have</u> never become the US President.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - c) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- 1. British boys <u>are suffering</u> from a lack of masculine role models who would exhibit old-fashion values of bravery and resourcefulness, according to the historian Neil Oliver.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Continuous Passive
  - d) Present Indefinite Passive
- 2. Good manners <u>are rated</u> as very important as well as a good sense of humour is.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Continuous Passive
  - d) Present Indefinite Passive
- 3. In the 'Wars of Roses', between 1455 and 1485 the great noble families from York and Plantagenet <u>decimated</u> each other in their struggle for the throne.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- 4. 999 <u>was chosen</u> as the emergency number in Britain, because it was easy to remember and to dial and because phone boxes could easily be adopted to allow free calls on it.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)

- b) Past Indefinite Passive
- c) Past Continuous Passive
- d) Past Perfect Continuous
- 5. Most of the Gresham Hotel visitors say they will be using it again, when staying in London.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Indefinite Passive
  - c) Future Continuous (A)
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- 6. Britain <u>has</u> always <u>been</u> a magpie nation drawing on ingredients from around the world to add its culinary traditions.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 7. The family tree of mankind <u>has been redrawn</u> by a new computer analysis that attempts to sum up what it means to be human.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- 8. A multi-millionaire Colin Pester <u>is being treated</u> in hospital after being shot on his doorstep.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 9. Investigating the case, the police were considering all options to understand why the victim had been shot.
  - a) Past Indefinite Passive
  - b) Past Perfect Passive
  - c) Past Perfect (A)
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous

- ⇒ 10. The US Federal Reserve policymaker claimed that he <u>was keeping</u> an open mind about the further course of monetary policy and the economy.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Continuous (A)
- ⇒ 11. It is supposed that the spread of HV and malaria all over the world <u>will</u>
  have stopped by 2020.
  - a) Future Perfect (A)
  - b) Future Perfect Passive
  - c) Future Perfect in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 12. It was reported last week that disparities in health status between developed and undeveloped countries would persist and widen.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Indefinite Passive
  - c) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - d) Future Indefinite Passive in the Past
- ⇒ 13. American troops <u>have been retaining</u> Iranians in Iraq in increasing numbers over recent months.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 14. Britain was involved into the war in spite of <u>being warned</u> that invading Iraq would make terrorism threat to the West even worse.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Indefinite Gerund Passive

- 15. With global demand for oil, Iran finds itself <u>sitting</u> atop a strategic and material prize.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Indefinite Gerund
- ⇒ 16. Two leading Kashmiri militant groups denied their <u>having committed</u>
  Bombay's biggest terrorist atrocity in more than a decade.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Perfect (A)
  - c) Perfect Gerund (A)
  - d) Indefinite Gerund (A)
- ⇒ 17. <u>Carried out</u> at airports, a new language test will assess would-be emigrants' attitude towards studying English.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Indefinite Gerund
- ⇒ 18. Nine US Army soldiers are reported to have been brought to justice and convicted of crimes committed at Abu Ghraib prison.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Perfect Infinitive
  - d) Perfect Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 19. The BTC pipeline company has been warned that they would face court
  if the pipeline <u>leaked</u>.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- 20. If the financial establishment <u>hadn't acted</u> together they would have unleashed national and global financial crisis.
  - a) Past Perfect (A)
  - b) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- ⇒ 1. Scientists claim that people take different decisions depending on the way and even the order, in which alternatives are put to them.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 2. A level of income or success never <u>exceeds</u> a level of personal development.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite (A)
  - d) Present Indefinite Passive
- 3. Young women today <u>are starting</u> to expect far more from men.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 4. Every parent hopes that their baby will attract admiring glances.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Continuous
  - c) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous in the Past
- ⇒ 5. There is an opinion that if men <u>have dominated</u> the family tree for a millennium, it's just a women's turn now.

- a) Present Indefinite (A)
- b) Present Perfect (A)
- c) Present Perfect Passive
- d) Past Perfect Continuous
- **○** 6. Peter Phillips, the Queen's eldest grandson <u>has been paid</u> half a million pounds by Hello! magazine for exclusive eve-of-wedding.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- 7. Nobody regrets doing something that <u>has</u> never <u>been done</u> before.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Perfect Continuous
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- 8. Anyone who <u>has been passing</u> through Hollywood, even for an hour by bus, knows the place is more down at hill than Kilburn High Road.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 9. Every Infinity model will have gone through some 300 to 500 changes by the end of the year to be presented at the European Market.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Continuous
  - c) Future Perfect
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 10. The Queen at over 90 years of age has a schedule that <u>would exhaust</u> lots of people.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - d) Future Continuous in the Past

- ⇒ 11. When <u>discussing</u> their finances the British usually speak in terms of how much they earn.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Indefinite Gerund
- 12. In any film, if you see a man <u>listening</u> to his mother's advice, it is probably a comedy.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Participle I (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefiite Infinitive
  - d) Indefinite Gerund
- ⇒ 13. <u>Being funny</u> is like being kind: it is recognized as an unalloyed human virtue.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Indefinite Gerund
- ⇒ 14. Young men are too selfish to be influenced by advertisements showing horrifying consequences of drink-driving, a study has shown.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (A)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Perfect Infinitive
- ⇒ 15. Today's girls are said to value beauty above and beyond brain.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - c) Continuous Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Continuous Infinitive Passive
- ⇒ 16. Children above all need parents <u>prepared</u> to be parents.
  - a) Participle II
  - b) Participle I Indefinite
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive
  - d) Indefinite Gerund

- ⇒ 17. If parents don't have enough wealth to establish comparable account for younger children, they may regret having made the eldest child so wealthy.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Perfect
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Perfect Gerund
- ⇒ 18. It was supposed that all students of the University of Portsmouth <u>would</u>
  <u>be studying</u> a number of law options: Company Law, Family Law, Intellectual Property, Industrial Law, etc.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Continuous
  - c) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - d) Future Continuous in the Past
- ⇒ 19. More than 60 per cent of women said that it <u>would contribute</u> to a less pleasurable experience if men refused to pay bills at a first date.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive I
- 20. If you <u>knew</u> someone were an atheist, would you still tell him what was waiting for him in heaven?
  - a) Past Indefinite
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive I

- 1. Nine islands of Tuvalu <u>make up</u> the fifth smallest independent nation.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Indefinite (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive

- 2. The BBC films <u>are raising</u> a storm with their portrayal of black people as the worst enemies, a report says.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Indefinite (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- ⇒ 3. Any elected local council is still controlled indirectly from the center.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- → 4. The first letter boxes in the British Isles were set up about 200 years ago in Jersey, thanks to novelist Anthony Trollope.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Indefinite Passive
- ⇒ 5. The Civil Aviation Authority reports that there <u>has been</u> an increase in light aircraft crashes in recent months.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 6. The Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS) group confirmed the other day that it <u>was holding</u> 14 police officers and threatened to kill them in three days.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Indefinite Passive
  - c) Past Continuous (A)
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 7. A new Mercedes-Benz C-Class <u>has been awarded</u> five stars as one of the safest cars available at the car market.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)

- c) Present Perfect Continuous
- d) Present Perfect Passive
- 8. Malta population <u>is being encouraged</u> to participate in the ongoing consultation process regarding the government's project of regeneration Grand Harbour.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Continuous Passive
  - d) Present Indefinite Passive
- 9. In developed countries, major inroads against a variety of maladies will have been achieved by 2020 as a result of generous health spending and major medical advances.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Perfect (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 10. In future, the biggest cities in the world <u>will be found</u> mainly in developing countries.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Perfect (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 11. There are several businesses that <u>have been running</u> into trouble for the last years in Britain.
  - a) Present Perfect Continuous
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 12. Many Americans believe that Donald Trump is lying about <u>playing</u> golf with Samuel L. Jackson.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Perfect
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Perfect Gerund

- ⇒ 13. <u>Rising</u> food prices and environmental anxiety have touched a public nerve.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Perfect Gerund
- ⇒ 14. The UK's inflation rate as measured by the Consumer Price Index remained <u>unchanged</u> at a level of 0,3% during spring 2016.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Infinitive
- ⇒ 15. In his comment on election results Gordon Brown made a few remarks without having been planned or written in advance.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Perfect
  - c) Perfect Gerund (A)
  - d) Perfect Gerund Passive
- ⇒ 16. Young British mothers are reported to be returning to values of their grandparents teaching children old-fashioned manners.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Continuous Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Perfect Infinitive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 17. The British try to make their Christmas <u>trees</u> <u>look</u> like a picture.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Continuous Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Perfect Infinitive (Complex Subject)

- ⇒ 18. Looking forward to the end of the 21st century, David Manners wondered
  if the early 2000s would be a milestone in technical development.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Future Continuous in the Past
- 19. Conrad Black, a newspaper baron from Toronto, charged with money laundering, said in his interview that if he were guilty, he <u>would plead</u> quietly.
  - a) Future Indefinite
  - b) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Future Continuous in the Past
- → 20. Roger Federer confessed that if the doctors <u>had found</u> something serious in his physical state, they would have told him not to play.
  - a) Present Perfect
  - b) Past Perfect
  - c) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- 1. Fashion designers <u>are using</u> their skill for a moment of beauty, mystery and charm.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 2. Younger women <u>put</u> themselves at risk of heart disease by drinking, smoking and overeating, a report says.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive

- 3. Women of a certain age <u>are told</u> to forget plastic surgery and make the most of natural beauty.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- ◆ 4. Channel 4 is planning to open a speech-based radio station which will have a mix of news, discussion, drama and documentary.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Perfect (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- 5. In an attempt to reduce the number of emigrants entering the country from outside the EU, British Foreign Office <u>has introduced</u> a new language test.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Continuous
  - d) Present Perfect Passive
- ➡ 6. James Shelby, a Deputy Commissioner for the City of Atlanta Department, became interested in planning when he was studying architecture.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Past Continuous Passive
- 7. If you <u>have been invited</u> to a formal dinner, then you will need to get something that won't cause you to overshadow the hostess that is seen as very rude.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Past Perfect
  - d) Present Perfect Passive

- 8. A formal dress at wedding is a huge event especially if you haven't seen what the bride will be wearing.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- 9. John Lennon said once that he <u>had been</u> always <u>dreaming</u> of writing something like 'Alice's Adventures in Wonderland'.
  - a) Past Perfect (A)
  - b) Past Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Perfect Continuous
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 10. British scientists consider that human beings <u>were created</u> instantaneously, along with all other kinds of organisms, about 7000 years ago.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II
- ⇒ 11. The Government confirms that a new British defense training academy will be based at St Athan and it will be bigger than the entire London Olympic bid.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 12. <u>Paying</u> <u>attention</u> to popular trends improves an ability to converse with new friends.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle I Perfect
  - c) Indefinite Gerund
  - d) Perfect Gerund

- ⇒ 13. Not being able to express their feelings to a partner, some women feel hurt and disappointed.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - d) Indefinite Gerund Passive
- 14. <u>Loved</u> for its tasty nuts, the hazel is native to almost all countries in Europe.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - d) Participle I Perfect
- ⇒ 15. Vegetarians choose <u>not to eat</u> meat for various reasons such as health, environmental or ethical concerns.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (A)
  - b) Continuous Infinitive (A)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Indefinite Continuous Passive
- ⇒ 16. Almost instantly, Internet users around the world started <u>loading down</u> copies, first a few, then a torrent.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite
  - b) Participle II
  - c) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - d) Participle I Perfect
- 17. Do you let <u>anybody</u> <u>interfere</u> in your private affairs?
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Continuous Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Perfect Infinitive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 18. <u>Disney studio</u> is reported <u>to be launching</u> Disneynature, a special unit that will make cinematic nature documentaries.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)

- c) Continuous Infinitive (Complex Subject)
- d) Perfect Infinitive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 19. British scientists reported that it <u>would be</u> relatively <u>easy</u> to introduce a basic gene construct into potatoes that would make them resistant to light.
  - a) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - b) Indefinite Subjunctive II
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive in the Past
  - d) Future Indefinite (A) in the Past
- 20. If the great grassland belt of Africa <u>had been united</u> in the Middle Ages, an avenue of cultural exchange would have spanned the continent.
  - a) Past Perfect Passive
  - b) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - c) Perfect Subjunctive II
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive I

- 1. In the world where we <u>are witnessing</u> a mounting clash between food security, energy security and environmental security, it's obvious that the forest will take the hit.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 2. Marathon chocolates <u>will return</u> to British shops almost three decades after they were re-branded as Snickers.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous

- ⇒ 3. As it was reported in October 2015, new sanctions against Iran <u>were</u>
  being discussed at the US State Department.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Past Continuous Passive
- **3** 4. Prisons <u>have become</u> so comfortable in Britain, that some offenders prefer to stay on the inside rather than face life outside.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 5. The prisoners, according to the law, will not be harmed until they are found guilty.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Perfect (A)
  - c) Past Perfect Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- → 7. More than 1 million pages of historical government documents a stack taller than US Capitol <u>have been removed</u> far from public view since the September 2001 terror attacks.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Present Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous

- 8. The US <u>had seen</u> a sharp downturn in share prices by the beginning of 2008.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Perfect (A)
  - c) Past Indefinite Passive
  - d) Past Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 9. A certain group of people in the USA <u>have been looking</u> for a way to get into an oil field for a long time.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 10. British scientists claim they <u>will be working</u> hard to create new types of telescopes in the nearest future.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 11. By the end of the year, proposals <u>will have been submitted</u> to the Home Office for the reorganization and amalgamation of police forces in Britain.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Perfect (A)
  - c) Future Perfect Continuous
  - d) Future Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 12. <u>Having been created</u> in Mediaeval times, Essex, Yorkshire, Fife and other counties became bedrocks of history, culture and geography of Britain.
  - a) Perfect Gerund (A)
  - b) Perfect Gerund Passive
  - c) Participle I Perfect Passive
  - d) Participle I Perfect (A)

- ⇒ 13. The names and areas of the historic counties stay <u>fixed</u> throughout the frequent changes to those of local government units.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II
- ⇒ 14. There is a saying, that even a fool keeping silence is reckoned wise.
  - a) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Present Continuous (A)
- ⇒ 15. Women's natural talents need being used to transform politics.
  - a) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - c) Indefinite Gerund Passive
  - d) Participle I Indefinite Passive
- ⇒ 16. Great minds have tried to work out what is better: to do what is right, and be fair, or to do what is good and what is approved by people.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (A)
  - b) Continuous Infinitive (A)
  - c) Perfect Infinitive (A)
  - d) Perfect Continuous Infinitive
- ⇒ 17. Have our high-tech, high-speed lives made <u>us</u> <u>lose</u> contact with our bodies' natural rhythms?
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 18. British defence secretary Geoff Hoon claimed that British troops would be moving to a part of Iraq, controlled by the US.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Future Continuous in the Past

- c) Future Indefinite Passive in the Past
- d) Indefinite Subjunctive I
- ⇒ 19. Alec Baldwin insists he never said he <u>would leave</u> the US, if George Bush were elected President.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Future Perfect in the Past
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II
- 20. If the US had completely ignored the 9/11 attack just shrugged and rebuilt the twin towers it would have been better than the real course of history.
  - a) Future Perfect in the Past
  - b) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II

- 1. There is a saying that one swallow <u>doesn't make</u> a summer.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 2. Americans are spending more money nowadays than they are earning.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 3. The Mayans and Aztecs were known to make a drink from the beans of the cocoa tree..
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Indefinite Passive

- 4. Human memory will work more like Google one day, scientists report.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Perfect Continuous
- **○** 5. In accordance with a new project British children will be required to stay at school training until the age of 18.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive
  - d) Future Continuous Passive
- 6. Exams <u>are not intended</u> to be stress-free: they are usually demanding and slightly unpredictable.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Continuous Passive
  - d) Present Indefinite Passive
- → 7. The Department for education and skills <u>has confirmed</u> plans to raise the school leaving age in England by 2020.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 8. 'Farm Sanctuary' is a New York organization that takes care of animals that have been mistreated.
  - a) Present Indefinite Passive
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Present Perfect Passive
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- 9. Many Americans said last year that they would not be celebrating the next Independence Day.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)

- c) Future Indefinite (A) in the Past
- d) Future Continuous (A) in the Past
- 10. Leaders of five Olympic host boroughs <u>had been discussing</u> what legacy the 2012 Olympic Games should have.
  - a) Present Perfect Passive
  - b) Present Continuous Passive
  - c) Past Perfect Continuous
  - d) Present Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 11. After Iran <u>had been declared</u> a member of an 'axis of evil' by the US government, it was considered right to launch 'pre-emptive wars at will'.
  - a) Past Perfect (A)
  - b) Past Perfect Passive
  - c) Present Perfect Continuous
  - d) Past Perfect Continuous
- ⇒ 12. Northern Ireland's Consumer Council claimed that gas prices <u>would</u> definitely have increased by 2020.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A) in the Past
  - b) Future Perfect (A) in the Past
  - c) Future Perfect Continuous in the Past
  - d) Future Perfect Passive in the Past
- 13. <u>Spending</u> a lazy Saturday afternoon at a local farmers' market can be interesting and enjoyable.
  - a) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Present Continuous (A)
- 14. <u>Farmers' markets</u> are considered <u>to be a success</u> because they are not directly competing against big supermarkets.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)

- ⇒ 15. British churches are beautiful historic buildings offering peace and sometimes hope to so many people.
  - a) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Present Continuous (A)
- ⇒ 16. Britain's places of worship need <u>to be saved</u> for the sake of future generations.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (A)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (A)
  - c) Continuous Infinitive (A)
  - d) Continuous Infinitive Passive
- ⇒ 17. The Turner Prize <u>established</u> in 1984 is awarded annually to a British artist or an artist from another country working in Britain, for an outstanding presentation of their works in the previous six months.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Past Continuous (A)
- ⇒ 18. In 1991, during the first Gulf War, people heard <u>Dick Cheney</u>, then secretary of US Defense, <u>say</u> the US would never invade Baghdad.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Perfect Infinitive Passive (Complex Object)
- ⇒ 19. If German troops had seized Gibraltar in the early 1940s, the British forces in the Mediterranean would have been cut off.
  - a) Future Perfect (A) in the Past
  - b) Future Perfect Passive in the Past
  - c) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- 20. The mankind would have lost a lot if Socrates <u>had died</u> before his philosophy was written down by Plato.
  - a) Past Perfect
  - b) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II

- 1. Music <u>doesn't have</u> to mean anything but there are artists searching new ways of linking their work to religion and literature.
  - a) Present Continuous (A)
  - b) Present Indefinite (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- ⇒ 2. When the Beatles <u>emerged</u> in the sixties, they cut their teeth playing cover versions of mainly black American hits.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Participle II
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II
- 3. The idea that Hollywood film industry <u>is threatened</u> by the popularity of computer games is not new nowadays.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive
- 4. <u>Is</u> the Royal Family <u>cheapening</u> itself by making money from media deals?
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Continuous (A)
  - c) Present Indefinite Passive
  - d) Present Continuous Passive

- ⇒ 5. One of the most innovative studio wizards, Timberland <u>has been responsible</u> for some genius musical productions.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Indefinite Passive
  - c) Present Perfect (A)
  - d) Present Perfect Passive
- 6. Kurt Cobain was labeled a 'spokesman for Generation X'.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Continuous (A)
  - c) Past Continuous Passive
  - d) Past Indefinite Passive
- 7. The dance music scene which <u>had grown</u> from disco, thrillingly changed every other month in the late 1990s.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Past Perfect (A)
  - c) Past Perfect Passive
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II
- 8. It's clear that Rudolf Nuriev's dancing will never be forgotten, nevertheless he wanted a Dance Foundation to be created after his death.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Object)
- 9. Hollywood star Uma Turman told a New York Court that the man who had been following her for two years, turned her life in a nightmare.
  - a) Past Perfect (A)
  - b) Past Perfect Continuous
  - c) Past Perfect Passive
  - d) Past Continuous Passive
- ⇒ 10. From the opening live episode of a Hollywood film 'Goodnight Gracie' to its final, one will be laughing and crying.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Continuous (A)

- c) Future Indefinite Passive
- d) Future Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 11. Colin Trevorrow confirmed, that he <u>would direct</u> some parts of Star Wars: Episode IX in space using IMAX technology.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Indefinite (A) in the Past
  - c) Future Indefinite Passive in the Past
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive I
- 12. Paul McCartney once confessed that being in love with Heather Mills made <u>him want</u> to write songs.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Subject)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
  - d) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Object)
- ⇒ 13. Catherine Zeta-Jones <u>has been</u> long <u>praised</u> for having one of the world's most beautiful faces by filmgoers and cosmetic industry.
  - a) Present Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Indefinite Passive
  - c) Present Perfect (A)
  - d) Present Perfect Passive
- ⇒ 14. In one of his films Tom Cruise has recreated the Nazi generals' plot to blow up Adolf Hitler.
  - a) Indefinite Infinitive (A)
  - b) Indefinite Infinitive Active (Complex Object)
  - c) Indefinite Infinitive Passive
  - d) Indefinite Infinitive Passive (Complex Subject)
- ⇒ 15. John Travolta fears he would lose many of his adoring female fans if they really knew what he was like away from the cameras.
  - a) Past Indefinite (A)
  - b) Present Perfect (A)
  - c) Indefinite Subjunctive I
  - d) Indefinite Subjunctive II

- ⇒ 16. If Adele were a blogger, she <u>would have diverted</u> her energy and negative thoughts.
  - a) Future Indefinite in the Past
  - b) Future Perfect in the Past
  - c) Perfect Subjunctive I
  - d) Perfect Subjunctive II
- ⇒ 17. In her recent interview, country singer Taylor Swift said that her next album would have appeared not earlier than by 2020.
  - a) Future Indefinite (A)
  - b) Future Perfect (A)
  - c) Future Perfect Passive
  - d) Future Perfect in the Past
- ⇒ 18. Urban music has a very progressive production aesthetics, <u>driven</u> by intense competition to break new sonic ground.
  - a) Present Perfect (A)
  - b) Participle I Perfect Passive
  - c) Past Perfect (A)
  - d) Participle II
- ⇒ 19. John Lennon believed in himself and in Yoko and realized that he could stand on his own two feet and that the world could go on without him being a Beatle.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive (A)
  - c) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - d) Participle II
- 20. It's a very British view looking over the Parliament, with the Union Jack flying.
  - a) Participle I Indefinite (A)
  - b) Participle I Indefinite Passive (A)
  - c) Indefinite Gerund (A)
  - d) Participle II

# PART II

## LEXICAL MULTIPLE-CHOICE TESTS

### Section 4

### Word-formation multiple-choice tests

$\supset$	1. People are more empath	etic and <u>help-</u> towards those similar to them.
	a) -al	b) -able
	c) -ful	d) -ous
<b>=</b>		is the last refuge of the shallow.
	a) -hood	b) -dom
	c) -ment	d) -ness
<b></b>	3. The universe came into	exist- at a point in the distant past.
	a) -ence	b) -ance
	c) -ion	d) -ment
•		re offered vaccinations against key diseases as d- immunization schedule.
	a) -hood	b) -dom
	c) -ance	d) -ment
<b>-</b>	5. To win an <u>argu-</u> wit of strategies.	h an authority figure one should use a couple
	a) -hood	b) -dom
	c) -ship	d) -ment
<b>-</b>	6. Joint <u>owner-</u> of property w	operty is quite simple where more than one with another.
	a) -ance	b) -ship
	c) -hood	d) -dom

<b>-</b>	7.	The <u>eat-</u> parts of the plana) -al c) -ant	ts are the leaf blades with smaller veins. b) -able d) -ment
<b>-</b>	8.	First iPhone cameras used to (a) -al c) -ish	generate a <b>green-</b> tint while others not. b) -able d) -ic
<b>-</b>	9.	Business shouldn't have objected religious or patriotant a) -al c) -ish	ects in the public domain or of political, re. b) -able d) -ic
<b>&gt;</b>	10.	There are quite a lot of peopeach of them really becomes a) -ant c) -ent	ole working in healing profession but not a <u>heal-</u> . b) -er d) -ist
<b>)</b>	11.	In psychology, scientists de contract. a) -al c) -ant	b) -ance d) -ment
<b>3</b>	12.	The location of South Wales reducing sea-freight cost to a a) -ful c) -ive	port can be <u>advantage-</u> in terms of and from many destinations. b) -ous d) -able
<b>3</b>	13.	To reduce airport costs there depart- control system in a) -ance c) -ure	e has been designed and implemented a Britain. b) -al d) -ent
<b>3</b>	14.	Globalization is considered to poor. a) -ary c) -fy	b) -en d) -ize

<b>1</b> 5	5. The <u>Chin-</u> lunar New Ye history dating from 2600 BC	ar is the longest chronological record in
	a) -al c) -ant	b) -ist d) -ese
<b>1</b> 6	5. An <u>-moral</u> person or thin amoral person or thing has i	ng has low or corrupt moral standards, an no morals standards at all.
	a) ir- c) il-	b) in- d) im-
<b>1</b> 7	7. It is easy to <u>-interpret</u> grammar skills.	someone's e-mail if its author has poor
	a) dis- c) mis-	b) un- d) under-
<b>1</b> 8	<ol><li>There is always an oppor supervised revision before th</li></ol>	tunity for British students to <u>-take</u> ne exam period.
	a) dis- c) mis-	b) un- d) under-
<b>1</b> 9	<ol> <li>British banks are making a money markets.</li> </ol>	n attempt to <u>-freeze</u> the short-term
	a) dis- c) mis-	b) un- d) under-
20	D. Bad weather often	
	a) dis- c) mis-	b) un- d) under-
TEST	Г 67	
<b>1</b>	I. <u>Popular-</u> isn't something	that comes overnight.
	a) -ship c) -ity	b) -ist d) -ance
<b>3</b> 2	2. Kierkegaard described <u>bore-</u>	,
	a) -ship	b) -dom
	c) -ant	d) -ment

•		toring personal data files or pictures.  b) -able d) -ful
<b>-</b>	4. Capital <u>punish-</u> is also ki a) -dom c) -ance	nown as the death penalty. b) -ship d) -ment
•	<ul><li>5. Since ancient times people future is possible.</li><li>a) -ion</li><li>c) -ant</li></ul>	b) -hood d) -ment for the
•	<ul><li>6. There is a diversity of beacher in Ecuador.</li><li>a) -ful</li><li>c) -less</li></ul>	es, <u>snow-</u> volcanoes and tropical forests b) -ly d) -y
•	7. A person living in any town a) -ee c) -ish	is called a <u>town-</u> . b) -ly d) -y
•	8. There are the authors who we so that their texts can be easily as a simple of the control of	write in a <u>friend-</u> and accessible manner, asily understood by readers.  b) -ly d) -y
•	9. The Spartans considered are cause they killed from a dist a) -ive c) -ish	rows wimpy and woman-weapon, becance. b) -ly d) -y
<b>3</b>	10. A <u>care-</u> person is somed what he is doing. a) -full c) -less	b) -able d) -ant

<b>1</b> 1.	Psychologists have found that women show a strong <b>prefer</b> for healthy looking men.		
	a) -ence	b) -ship	
	c) -ance	d) -ness	
	c, direc	a, ness	
<b>1</b> 2.	The telephone <u>us-</u> report from Apps Communications displays the number of hours each employee has been on the phone.		
	a) -ion	b) -ant	
	c) -age	d) -ure	
	, 3	•	
<b>1</b> 3.	The entire industry is expected to <b>computer</b> by the end of the next year.		
	a) -ation	b) -fy	
	c) -ary	d) -ize	
	c, ary	u) 120	
<b>1</b> 4.	tive plan including events ar	dership Academy is developing a cooperand ideas to <u>activ-</u> the students.	
	a) -ation	b) -ate	
	c) -ize	d) -fy	
<b>1</b> 5.	The World <b>Econom</b> — Forum's Annual Meeting in Davos has brought together a highly influential group of political leaders.		
	a) -al	b) -y	
	c) -ic	d) -ly	
	,	•	
<b>1</b> 6.	There has been a lot of news relending.	ecently regarding creditors' -responsible	
	a) ir-	b) in-	
	c) il-	d) im-	
	c,	<i>ω</i> ,	
<b>1</b> 7.	•	nas are inherently places of wonder and he events that	
	a) re-	b) over-	
	c) en-	d) under-	
	-,	-, - ~ <del></del>	

<b>1</b> 8.	·	of the new Human Rights and Equality entists should <u>-write</u> British history to  b) over- d) under-
<b>1</b> 9.	British homeowners	ay on home insurance by an average ording to new figures released by Barclays  b) un- d) over-
<b>2</b> 0.	•	w investors can recover money, lost dations and bad advice by stockbrokers? b) un- d) en-
TEST	68	
<b>1</b> .	Dental treatment is mostly n a) -less c) -ous	ot <u>pain-</u> nowadays. b) -ful d) -y
<b>2</b> .	There is an opinion that posound truthful and murder <u>r</u> a) -ancec) -able	olitical language is designed to make lies espect- b) -al d) -ment
<b>3</b> .	Mark Twain used to say that can afford it.  a) -ism c) -ure	b) -ness d) -ment

<b>-</b>	4.	One of the most famous sta Jack Nicholson playing a cor	tements in American <u>film-</u> came from rupt general.
		a) -ance c) -hood	b) -ship d) -dom
•	5.	Creativity and imagination as a) -ful c) -less	re considered to be <u>end-</u> . b) -able d) -al
•	6.	Comedy is a dramatic work the intone.  a) -ful c) -less	nat is light and often <u>humor-</u> or satirical b) -ous d) -able
•	7.	A strong loving <u>relation</u> -exciting world. a) -al c) -ship	helps us to feel secure and thrive in a busy b) -ness d) -hood
•	8.	If someone has interest in majority of possibilities to de a) -able c) -al	any <u>creat-</u> activities, there is a vastevelop skills. b) -ive d) -ish
•	9.	Elevation to <u>icon-</u> status d a) -al c) -ic	emands hard work and tremendous efforts. b) -y d) -ful
<b>3</b>	10.	Whichever airport is your dearriv- formalities.  a) -al c) -ic	estination point, you need to go through b) -ment d) -ance
<b>3</b>	11.	Sigmund Freud's study has real c) -ism	

<b>1</b> 2.		There is a saying that the pleasures of <u>ignor</u> are as great, in their way, as the pleasures of knowledge.	
		a) -age c) -ism	b) -ance d) -ness
<b>-</b>	13.	Do solar panels work in winter a) -al c) -ous	er producing electricity on <u>cloud-</u> days? b) -y d) -ful
<b>-</b>	14.	Globally, 80 to 100 tropical cy property and lots of lifes eac a) -ful	vclones can cause <u>consider-</u> damage to h year. b) -al
		c) -less	d) -able
_		Little bugs which feed on the reduce its rate of growth.	e sap of the plant usually <u>weak-</u> it and
		a) -ary c) -en	b) -ize d) -fy
<b>-</b>	16.		ition in architecture are connected with to cope with <u>-match</u> in assembled
		a) dis-	b) un-
		c) mis-	d) under-
<b>1</b> 7.		A new study shows that people tend to <u>-estimate</u> the calories in fast-food items that they consider relatively healthy.	
		a) dis- c) mis-	b) un- d) under-
<b>-</b>	18.		throw your clothes all over the house, you y type, you never <u>-dress</u> the same way
		a) dis-	b) un-
		c) over-	d) under-

⇒ 19. Education maylarge one's view of the world.		
	a) en-	b) in-
	c) over-	d) re-
<b>3</b> 2	20. Lady Gaga has been describe needy and attention-seekin a) ir- c) il-	ed by a handwriting expert as an <u>-logical</u> , g person. b) in- d) im-
TES	ST 69	
$\Rightarrow$	1. Altruist- actions are tho	se performed for the sake of others.
	a) -al	b) -ic
	c) -ant	d) -ous
$\triangleright$	2. Learning a music- instru	ument is a gift for life.
	a) -al	b) -ant
	c) -ian	d) -ous
	3. Short ropes are <u>use-</u> on	tall ships which require ropes to be long.
	a) -ful	b) -able
	c) -less	d) -al
	4. Every <u>lion-</u> develops spe	cific skills for the role in hunting techniques.
	a) -ess	b) -er
	c) -ist	d) -ese
<b>=</b>	5. Disney's Magic King- is over the world.	one of the favourite places of children all
	a) -ance	b) -ship
	c) -hood	d) -dom
•	6. Teaching <u>citizen-</u> at E challenging prospect.	British schools is both an exciting and
	a) -ance	b) -ship
	c) -hood	d) -dom

	7. Empirically suppor	ted and well developed understanding of curious-
	will help to improve	e conditions of work and learning.
	a) -al	b) -ity
	c) -ness	d) -ment
$\Rightarrow$	8. A <u>whit-</u> lupine	is a perennial lupine to 10 dm tall.
	a) -al	b) -able
	c) -ish	d) -ic
<b>-</b>		twice as <b>storm</b> in the past 50 years as climate change depressions that used to hit Iceland further south.
	a) -ly	b) -able
	c) -ish	d) -y
<b>1</b>	0. BBC weather char marked with 'high	ts show the weather fronts and <b>press</b> -centers, and 'low'.
	a) -ion	b) -able
	c) -ure	d) -ese
<b>1</b>	1. Every <u>suggest</u> - workable solution.	_ must offer a specific improvement or a state of
	a) -al	b) -ant
	c) -ion	d) -ment
<b>1</b>	2. Rufa Mace Quinto swimming suit sty	and her colleagues <u>special-</u> in bikini's custom les.
	a) -fy	b) -ize
	c) -en	d) -ary
<b>1</b>	<ol><li>Gestalt psychologi the sum of its par</li></ol>	sts <u>sincere-</u> believe that the whole is greater than ts.
	a) -al	b) -able
	c) -ly	d) -ous
<b>1</b>	4. Smoking has <u>harn</u> the digestion of fo	n effects on the stomach, the organ that helps in ood.
	a) -ful	b) -able
	c) -less	d) -al

<b>1</b> 5.		ogical development, a dramatic rise in the tronical waste is <b>expect</b> — in the future. b) -able d) -al
<b>1</b> 6.	The Nigerian Carnival in the Upeople about Nigerians.  a) in- c) en-	K is an attempt to educate and <u>-lighten</u> b) un- d) over-
<b>1</b> 7.	An Egyptian court has jailed and forcing him to parade w a) en-c) un-	three police officers for beating a prisoner earing women's <u>-clothes</u> . b) over- d) under-
<b>1</b> 8.	_	JK charity working to <u>-come</u> poverty, the South Indian state of Tanu Nadu. b) over- d) under-
<b>1</b> 9.		rovides help to those forgotten children support they need anywhere else. b) dis- d) mis-
<b>2</b> 0.	Mountains can be <u>-hospit</u> people.  a) ir- c) il-	able and dangerous places for ill prepared b) in- d) im-
TEST	70	
<b>)</b> 1.	Success- gardening bring a) -less c) -ful	s people everything they need. b) -able d) -dom

<b>(</b>	•	authorities in Scotland to give extra help addition-
	a) -al c) -ese	b) -ous d) -ful
•	<ul><li>3. In many African countries the to produce and maintain top a) -al</li><li>c) -ous</li></ul>	e <u>rain-</u> and dry seasons make it difficult quality cricket pitches. b) -y d) -ic
•	<ul><li>4. The terrain of England is divergence are generally mountainary</li><li>a) -al</li><li>c) -ous</li></ul>	ersified: the northern and western portions b)-y d)-ic
•	5. Having entered his <b>poet</b> - to mediate between the dem a) -al c) -ous	maturity W.B.Yeats developed symbolism nands of art and life. b) -ive d) -ic
•	6. A <u>mass-</u> comet or asteroidinosaurs. a) -al c) -ish	id is considered to have ended the era of  b) -ive d) -ic
•	7. The package documentary condescription of facilities provides a) -ing c) -age	omment should contain a short, <u>read-</u> ded by the package. b) -ant d) -able
•		Purchasing and Supply offers 7 types of vide range of professional and educational b) -ance d) -ness
•	9. Some people consider yoga a) -ship c) -ion	to be the way to <b>perfect</b> . b) -dom d) -ment

<b>1</b> 0	Sport can contribute to economic sources of income.	nomic <u>develop-</u> by creating additional
	a) -ship	b) -dom
	c) -ness	d) -ment
<b>1</b> 1	. Scientific studies on <b>prolon</b> optimistic.	g- of human life are considered quite
	a) -tion	b) -ance
	c) -ation	d) -ment
<b>1</b> 2	. Do you know a high school st	udent who hasn't been to any <u>happen-</u> ?
	a) -ance	b) -age
	c) -ing	d) -ation
<b>1</b> 3		who are like us in some way, so we seek beliefs, values, ways of thinking attitudes,
	a) -ship	b) -ity
	c) -ness	d) -y
<b>1</b> 4	<ul> <li>Working <u>open</u>, business opportunities as they come.</li> </ul>	ses cultivate relationships to be ready for
	a) -ous	b) -able
	c) -ly	d) -y
<b>1</b> 5	. Carefully selected developm Britain nowadays.	ental <u>wood-</u> toys are very popular in
	a) -en	b) -ic
	c) -able	d) -y
<b>1</b> 6	. The mark of the -matur	e man is that he wants to die nobly for
		the mature man is that he wants to live
	a) ir-	b) in-
	c) il-	d) im-
<b>1</b> 7	•	n international terrorism, says that those leadersunderstand the true nature of ISIS.
	a) dis-	b) un-
	c) mis-	d) under-

<b>-</b>	18.	Authorities need to unders if the amount of harm or leading to the control of the	tand that <u>-respect</u> is a serious issue even oss is not involved.
		a) dis-	b) un-
		c) mis-	d) under-
<b></b>	19.	Do you think that if some his job?	one breaks the law he should <u>-sign</u> from
		a) en- c) re-	b) un- d) dis-
<b>-</b>	20.	There is no doubt that	<u>-equal</u> justice is no justice at all.
		a) dis-	b) un-
		c) mis-	d) under-
TE	ST	71	
<b>-</b>	1.	Person- information is allow access to goods, serva) -able c) -ant	unique to an individual, it can be used to vices, locations or benefits.  b) -al d) -ish
•	2.	To many people in the wofifty-five, wearing a suit an a) -al c) -ish	orld 'manager' means an <u>old-</u> man about d sitting at a large desk. b) -able d) -ic
<b>(</b>	3.	The man who would become once a secret agent for an a) -al c) -ist	ne known as Number 6, the <u>prison-</u> , was unspecified agency. b) -ant d) -er
<b>-</b>	4.	Medical substances are conditions of use. a) -less c) -ful	considered <a href="harm-">harm-</a> under prescribed <a href="harm-">b) -ant</a> d) -able

<b>-</b>	5.	Ice compression <u>band-</u> pstrains and other miner spor	provides relief and fast recover for sprains, its related injuries.
		a) -ion c) -ance	b) -age d) -er
<b>-</b>	6.	Going private to obtain med people think.	lical <u>treat-</u> may not be as expensive as
		a) -hood c) -ship	b) -ness d) -ment
<b>-</b>	7.	There can't be such a thing families in an accident.	as <u>clos-</u> for people who have lost their
		a) -ion c) -ure	b) -ness d) -dom
<b>-</b>	8.	For the cook's purposes the salt is in their texture.	main <u>differ-</u> between table salt and sea
		a) -ence c) -ance	b) -age d) -ation
<b>-</b>	9.	<u>Ital-</u> cooking is among dishes up to any taste.	the world's richest and most varied, with
		a) -ese c) -ian	b) -ish d) -ous
<b></b>	10.	A <b>coat-</b> is a short jacket	worn open.
		a) -ance c) -ence	b) -ee d) -ure
<b>-</b>	11.	Grazia is Britain's first week keep up with a fast changing	glossy magazine giving a chance to gworld.
		a) -al c) -ish	b) -y d) -ly
<b></b>	12.		when the wave encounter a surface or esn't absorb the energy of radiation.
		a) -ance c) -ment	b) -ion d) -ation

<b>)</b>	13.	. Wearing contact lenses one should avoid <u>wind-</u> conditions, smoke, chlorinated pools and anything else that irritates eyes.		
		a) -al	b) -able	
		c) -y	d) -ant	
<b>)</b>	14.	In order to <u>fast-</u> ropes a lafor various usage.	arge number of knots have been invented	
		a) -ary	b) -en	
		c) -ize	d) -fy	
<b>)</b>	15.	A movement to <u>national</u> -countries.	_ oil industry is obvious in a number of	
		a) -ary	b) -en	
		c) -ize	d) -fy	
<b>)</b> 1	16.	Claims that one in five pupils are considered misleading.	in Britain leave primary schoolliterate	
		a) ir-	b) in-	
		c) il-	d) im-	
<b>)</b> 1	17.	To enter a college one should fill in an application form andclose a birth certificate.		
		a) in-	b) en-	
		c) im-	d) un-	
<b>)</b> 1	18.	Knowing when toline confusing, but it is important	a title in academic writing can be a bit t.	
		a) in-	b) un-	
		c) en-	d) under-	
<b>)</b> 1	19.	When you a tar fill directory.	e, its contents are written to the current	
		a) en-	b) un-	
		c) re-	d) under-	
<b>3</b> 2	20.	Virus Burst is an aggressive programs don't <u>-move</u> it.	rogue spywear application: most great	
		a) en-	b) un-	
		c) re-	d) under-	

_		contracts, addresses, at any office.	websites and phone numbers should be
	a) -less		b) -ful
	c) -al		d) -age
<b>-</b>	2. The facto		suicide can be social currents such as
	a) -al		b) -able
	c) -ant		d) -ic
<b>-</b>	3. <u>Introvert</u>	<u>-</u> qualities make	people keep far from being sincere.
	a) -al		b) -ish
	c) -ian		d) -ous
<b>-</b>	having cl	experiences tend to hildren, the middle a	
	a) -ship		b) -hood
	c) -ness		d) -dom
<b>-</b>		_ in the society is ab n fair chances.	out making sure people are treated fairly
	a) -ness		b) -hood
	c) -ity		d) -th
<b>-</b>	-	nctuation rules are fl ery <b>predict-</b> place	exible, but most of the time, commas are s.
	a) -al		b) -able
	c) -ant		d) -ive
<b>-</b>		numbers were fin f these numbers.	ally accepted after Gauss had produced a
	a) -ize		b) -able
	c) -ary		d) -ive
	•		

	8.	International Medical Univer	sity in Malaysia has a unique partner-
		with more than 25 prestigion	
		a) -ness	b) -dom
		c) -ment	d) -ship
	9.	People would find greater jo	by in their lives if they raised the <b>serv</b> -
		aspects of their leadership.	
		a) -al	b) -ent
		c) -ish	d) -ant
<b></b>	10.	A <b>gold</b> - retriever is consider a good character.	ered to be a powerful active dog displaying
		a) -al	b) -en
		c) -ian	d) -ic
<b></b>	11.		variety of dishes and regional specialties.
		a) -al	b) -ous
		c) -ish	d) -ese
<b></b>	12.	A motor vehicle <u>deal-</u> li allows to sell retail or whole:	cense, the most commonly used license, sale motor vehicles.
		a) -or	b) -ance
		c) -er	d) -ence
	13.	If one is interested in <u>histor</u> is an absolutely fantastic pla	buildings and old world sights, London ce to go sightseeing.
		a) -al	b) -able
		c) -ish	d) -ic
<b></b>	14.	Breast milk is the ideal food a mother and a child.	for a baby promoting <u>close-</u> between
		a) -ness	b) -ship
		c) -ure	d) -ment
<b></b>	15.	Usually people need stor-	_ space for their belongings at home.
		a) -ation	b) -age
		c) -ant	d) -ance

<b>1</b> 0	<ol> <li>In <u>-religious</u> societies the respect, love or compassion</li> <li>a) ir-</li> <li>c) il-</li> </ol>	nere is no reason left for anyone to feel for anyone else. b) in- d) im-
<b>1</b> 7	7. Why do the majority of cor fundamental mistakes and _ a) dis- c) mis-	porate governance practice groups make -advise their clients? b) un- d) under-
<b>1</b> 8	<ul> <li>3. For small business owners characteristics a common tendency to</li></ul>	narging out their personal services there is <u>charge</u> them. b) over- d) under-
<b>1</b> 9		try the former leaders of a Muslim charity ggest terror-financing case since September  b) re- d) en-
20	_	handling the economy, 18 per cent of d 80 per cent <u>-approved</u> it. b) un- d) under-
TES	Г 73	
•	I. The best way to avoid <u>accid</u> then to express it in your ow a) -ant c) -al	ent- copying is to read a passage and vn words. b) -able d) -ful
	<ul><li>2. Modernism exerts powerful</li><li>a) -al</li><li>c) -ant</li></ul>	,

<b></b>		contract is not enforceable nsider	under the British law unless it is met with
		-ion -ation	b) -tion d) -ance
<b>=</b>	a)	ne can make any <b>appoint</b> - -hood -ence	on the phone, online or in person. b) -ment d) -ance
•	wo a)		e neighbour- s to provide safety and security of people. b) -ship d) -ance
<b>=</b>	cai	n be considered as a kind o -ation	any forms, almost any ecological interaction of it. b) -ence d) -ance
<b>(</b>	an a)	d other classic cars.	or <b>gorge-</b> examples of Mercedes-Benz b) -able d) -ic
•	a)	d news <u>sad-</u> people. -en -ize	b) -ary d) -fy
•	ha a)	ecial programs and service ven't fulfilled expectations. -ful -ish	es to help <u>home-</u> people in the USA b) -less d) -able
•	a)	rcotic drugs can make a po -full -ous	erson <u>depend-</u> on them. b) -able d) -ent

<b>1</b> 1.	⇒ 11. Contrary to what people might think, masculine qualities may he men to recover, so being manis good for men.	
	a) -ous	b) -ly
	c) -able	d) -ent
	c) -able	d) -ent
<b>1</b> 2.	Before being allowed to vote official one form of identification	e, each <u>vot-</u> shall exhibit to an election ation.
	a) -or	b) -ist
	c) -er	d) -ance
<b>1</b> 3.	come from Asia.	nows that the original <u>Hungar</u> people
	a) -ese	b) -ian
	c) -ic	d) -ish
<b>1</b> 4.	to <u>crystal-</u> partly by heat a) -en	b) -ary
	c) -ize	d) -fy
<b>1</b> 5.	The right of <b>public</b> - is largue.  USA. a) -ity	gely protected by state common law in the
	c) -ism	d) -ance
<b>1</b> 6.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	active for potential telecommunication expenditures and low revenues.  b) in- d) im-
<b>1</b> 7.	If a firm is trying to sell an _will be selling it at a discour a) ir-c) il-	-liquid option, there is a good chance it at.  b) in- d) im-
	C/ II	G) 1111

<b>)</b>	18.	If you wear an <u>-modest</u> be a message that modesty is n	pathing suit because it's 'the style', it sends ot important.
		a) ir- c) il-	b) in- d) im-
<b>)</b> 1	19.	and affect the flavour of the a) dis-	b) over-
<b>3</b> 2	20.		d) inder- ter for high quality dining, attracting bothdeveloped territory however remains:
		a) in- c) un-	b) mis- d) under-
TES	ST	74	
•	1.	Being <u>truth-</u> sometimes v a) -ful c) -ant	vorks against people. b) -able d) -ment
•	2.	Five new directors have be American Security of Media I a) -ful c) -ant	een chosen for the <u>nation-</u> board of Photographers. b) -al d) -able
<b>=</b>	3.	British colleges have no <u>sui</u> who need to make their own a) -ant c) -able	t- accommodation for family couples arrangements. b) -al d) -ish
•	4.	mindless phenomenon. a) -ish	as a low-level, relatively <u>child-</u> or even
		c) -less	d) -ous

<b>5</b>		Writing <b>object</b> - statemer parts of creating an effective	nts can be one of the most challenging resume.	
		a) -ish	b) -ful	
		c) -ive	d) -ese	
<b></b>	6.	Nervous- is a state of em	otional tension and agitation.	
		a) -hood	b) -ship	
		c) -ment	d) -ness	
		·	Centenary in 2002, a historical record of the British Scientific Academy.	
		a) -hood	b) -ship	
		c) -ance	d) -ence	
<b>-</b>	8.	A language <u>accept-</u> is gen	nerally an accepted meaning of the world.	
		a) -ion	b) -ness	
		c) -ation	d) -ment	
<b>\$</b>	9.	A <u>return-</u> is someone who comes back or returns, especially to his own country or region.		
		a) -er	b) -ence	
		c) -ese	d) -ee	
<b>-</b>	10.	Sharing a personal diary with more popular nowadays.	a virtual <u>assist-</u> is becoming more and	
		a) -er	b) -ant	
		c) -ese	d) -ent	
<b>-</b>	11.	Using English as a de facto w understanding of the unity of	orld language has brought many minds to f <u>human-</u> .	
		a) -ship	b) -ist	
		c) -ity	d) -ance	
<b>-</b>	12.	The Earth's magnet- field	changes in strength and position.	
		a) -al	b) -ish	
		c) -ive	d) -ic	

<b>1</b> 3.	A serious, grave or <b>mort</b> -a serious matter.	sin is the willful violation of God's law in
	a) -ous	b) -al
	c) -ful	d) -en
<b>1</b> 4.	Increasing global demand for be a worldwide short-	champagne means that there could soon it.
	a) -ness	b) -ance
	c) -age	d) -ence
<b>1</b> 5.	A <u>regress-</u> tax is generally	a tax that is applied uniformly.
	a) -ive	b) -able
	c) -ous	d) -ance
<b>1</b> 6.	It is <u>-polite</u> to start eating your host says that you don't	g before anyone has been served unless need to wait.
	a) ir-	b) in-
	c) il-	d) im-
<b>1</b> 7.	It is important not tosp addressed to the president o	<b><u>pell</u></b> any words in a letter of introduction f a company.
	a) dis-	b) un-
	c) mis-	d) under-
<b>1</b> 8.	Paracetamol brings down a correct dose for an	high temperature, but one should take a may be dangerous.
	a) dis-	b) over-
	c) un-	d) under-
<b>1</b> 9.		of a road accident, a person may be asked m which the traumatic point is regarded.
	a) en-	b) dis-
	c) un-	d) mis-
<b>2</b> 0.	People who are mentally are unable to look after their	<u>-capable</u> of handling their own finances own welfare.
	a) en-	b) in-
	c) un-	d) dis-

<b>-</b>	1. Specific word instruction of students' knowledge of wor	r teaching individual words can <u>deep-</u> d meanings.
	a) -ize c) -er	b) -en d) -ary
•		6 Toolkit provides resources to help the US in be easily adapted to local needs.  b) -able d) -y
<b>•</b>		nergetic and <u>enjoy-</u> fitness experience nbers to achieve their goals.  b) -able d) -ful
•	<ul><li>4. Spaceflights are accompanion various physiological system</li><li>a) -al</li><li>c) -ous</li></ul>	ed by several <u>disadvantage-</u> effects on ens.  b) -able d) -ful
•	·	and unfeeling when he looks at things ts according to his permanent purposes.  b) -able d) -less
•	6. It is said in the Bible that 'fo a) -hood c) -dom	bols despise <u>wis-</u> and instruction.' b) -ity d) -ness
<b>•</b>	,	ives students opportunities to <u>individual</u> - arning which reflects their goals and values. b) -ize d) -ary

<b>-</b>	8. <u>Cool-</u> is a fluid that absorbs heat from the engine and then diss it through the radiator.		os heat from the engine and then dissipates
		a) -ant	b) -ance
		c) -th	d) -ity
<b>-</b>	9.	remains the most common <b>p</b> a) -ance	b) -ship
		c) -ant	d) -ment
<b>-</b>	10.		ee and its peculiar <u>appear-</u> and features the tropical African landscape.
		a) -ance	b) -ship
		c) -ence	d) -ment
<b></b>	11.	Hand knotted <u>wool-</u> carp region.	ets have long been a feature of the Asian
		a) -er	b) -en
		c) -ese	d) -ian
<b></b>	12.	<u>Portugu-</u> is the mother to four continents.	ongue of more than 200 million people in
		a) -al	b) -en
		c) -ese	d) -ian
<b>-</b>	13.	In the law of the US, an <b>object</b> — is a formal protest raised in court during a trial.	
		a) -ship	b) -dom
		c) -ment	d) -ion
<b></b>	14.		en liberal and <b>progress</b> ideas?
		a) -ous	b) -ive
		c) -er	d) -ful
⇒ 15. Employers with one or more employees are required compensation <u>cover-</u> .  .		employees are required to carry workers	
		a) -ness	b) -ship
		c) -age	d) -ment

<b>1</b> 6.	The UK's immigration enforcement measures are clearly <u>-adequaters</u> and need overhauling to take into account a completely changed land scape, MPs say.	
	a) un- c) en-	b) in- d) im-
<b>1</b> 7.	Henry IV's death in London of	
	a) in- c) un-	b) dis- d) mis-
<b>1</b> 8.	·	<u>-title</u> his 1949 Lectures 'The Greeks and 'as doubtless to present a paradox. b) en- d) under-
<b>1</b> 9.	9 9	inks to disease and personality announced -believe that identity is written in the b) en- d) un-
<b>2</b> 0.		e Commonwealth on becoming a republic rther calls to <u>-join</u> the Commonwealth. b) re- d) en-

## Section 5

# Synonym multiple-choice tests

⇒ 1. Manchester United players <u>are praised</u> by their fans all over Britain.

b) to underestimate

#### **TEST 76**

a) to approve

	c) to amuse	d) to blame
	2. In 1994 Microsoft.com <u>launcl</u> home page.	<u>ned</u> its public Internet Web domain with a
	<ul><li>a) to carry</li><li>c) to start</li></ul>	b) to send d) to stop
		<u>predicts</u> how panicking crowds behave is gning safer stadiums and transport systems.
	<ul><li>a) to prompt</li><li>c) to describe</li></ul>	b) to advise d) to foretell
•	Christmas. a) to follow	up to help children <u>track</u> Santa before b) to meet
	c) to greet	d) to wait
	5. If some people put on headp for sure whether it is right to	hones when they just relax, no one knows odisturb them or not.
	<ul><li>a) to interfere</li><li>c) to turn</li></ul>	b) to encourage d) to bother
<b></b>	6. Scottish entrepreneur Charan business.	Gill is reported <u>to run</u> a growing property
	a) to move c) to carry	b) to manage d) to drive

	approach to staff.	ulfil their tasks by using a psychometric		
	<ul><li>a) to accomplish</li><li>c) to provide</li></ul>	b) to deal d) to commence		
⇒ 8		The theatrical release of Martin Scorsese's concert documentary about the Rolling Stones		

<b>1</b> 4.	There are many people on lifor their source is often descally daring c) doubtless	nternet <u>cautious</u> about what rumours say, ribed only vaguely. b) discreet d) confident
<b>1</b> 5.	people can communicate by service of the world. a) notable	net and the <u>convenient</u> and fast way that re-mail, it has become the greatest news  b) suitable
	c) exclusive	d) useless
<b>1</b> 6.	According to Aldous Huxley, dull and daily necessities.	'habit converts <u>luxurious</u> enjoyments into
	a) wasteful	b) common
	c) lavish	d) generous
<b>1</b> 7.	Idle people always work wit industrious. a) eagerness c) industriousness	b) unwillingness d) willingness
<b>1</b> 8.	If one lets <u>urgent</u> matters progress in anything importa a) significant c) pressing	consume his time, he will never make ant. b) unnecessary d) trivial
<b>1</b> 9.	Albert Einstein considered t knowledge. a) substantial	hat imagination is more <u>important</u> than b) worthless
	c) powerful	d) despicable
<b>2</b> 0.		n British people logging on to dating sites has become <u>common</u> and even socially ne over-thirties.  b) habitual
	c) unusual	d) extraordinary

<b>-</b>	<ol> <li>According to the Greek legend, red roses <u>arose</u> from blood of Adoni who was killed by a wild boar on a hunt.</li> </ol>	
	<ul><li>a) to create</li><li>c) to withstand</li></ul>	b) to appear d) to complete
<b>-</b>	<ul><li>2. Light is a form of energy: it</li><li>a) to shine</li><li>c) to exceed</li></ul>	glitters, flashes and illuminates. b) to extend d) to influence
<b>C</b>	football pitch.	a fraction of a millimeter to bigger than a
	a) to compare c) to differ	<ul><li>b) to embarrass</li><li>d) to exchange</li></ul>
•		Spanish city known as Colonia Astigi – one man world – have been destroyed recently unicipal car park.  b) to ruin d) to conserve
<b>•</b>	<ul><li>5. Situated on the banks of the power out to Corsica isle.</li><li>a) to flourish</li><li>c) to determine</li></ul>	b) to extend d) to lend
<b>-</b>	1582.	h <u>was established</u> by a Royal Charter in
	a) to settle c) to expand	<ul><li>b) to abolish</li><li>d) to shrink</li></ul>
<b>-</b>	<ul><li>7. A professional clockmaker pleft to rust in the building sale along to invent</li><li>c) to convey</li></ul>	repaired the antique clock that had been ince the 1960's.  b) to design d) to fix

● 8	. Herbert Hoover <u>understood</u> in official documents but in a) to approach c) to react	that history was to be discovered not just the little details of the past. b) to appreciate d) to realize
<b>3</b> 9		ncerns over bank current account charges, as announced an in-depth study of retail  b) to predict d) to achieve
<b>1</b> 0	_	mountains offer Sweetwater River Ranch to <u>recreate</u> and appreciate nature's beauty. b) to relax d) to enjoy
<b>1</b> 1	<ul> <li>Doctor Joseph Mercola, an avoid trans fats and soy prod</li> <li>a) to confirm</li> <li>c) to advise</li> </ul>	osteopathic physician, <u>recommends</u> to ducts. b) to accept d) to admit
<b>1</b> 2	. Fox Atomic <u>have</u> officially <u>ce</u> of the Nerds' movie.  a) to diminish c) to stop	ased production of its remake of 'Revenge b) to minimize d) to refuse
<b>1</b> 3	<ul> <li>Massachusetts senator John ed joke' on election campaig</li> <li>a) to complain</li> <li>c) to accuse</li> </ul>	Kerry had to apologize for his 'poorly stat- in. b) to regret d) to excuse
<b>1</b> 4	world is going where the tru the mainstream media.	powerful book depicting the direction the th is <b>shunted</b> and lies are promoted by all
	a) to avoid c) to prohibit	b) to conceal d) to reveal

a) to continue

c) to develop

⇒ 15. History knows rather a lot of cases when people were brought to prison for their political <u>views</u> .		
	a) trust c) suspicion	b) outlook d) doubt
<b>1</b> 6.	People in prison usually suffe	er from <u>humiliation</u> and disgrace.
	a) abasement c) hazard	<ul><li>b) obsession</li><li>d) compulsion</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 7.	Everybody feels <u>fear</u> of death	n but not everybody accepts fear of God.
	a) fright c) dread	<ul><li>b) anxiety</li><li>d) adoration</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 8.	A person who commits a crir himself and his family.	ne and is sent to prison brings <u>disgrace</u> on
	a) esteem	b) respect
	c) shame	d) confusion
<b>1</b> 9.	<u>Malice</u> may change one's factorizable.	ce so much that it would be hardly recog-
	<ul><li>a) sympathy</li><li>c) generosity</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) shallowness</li><li>d) hatred</li></ul>
<b>2</b> 0.	⇒ 20. Shallowness makes people not realize what they are doing, and be means of that not to be able to see their faults.	
	a) advantage	b) flaw
	c) favour	d) gain
TEST 78		
<b>)</b> 1.	As Francis Bacon put it, frier visiting them seldom.	ndship <u>increases</u> in visiting friends, but in

b) to prolong

d) to reduce

<b></b>	2.	There is an opinion that peo	ple <b>appreciate</b> the truth.
		a) to sympathize	b) to value
		c) to accept	d) to trust
<b>-</b>	3.	Psychologists suggest that the should be gracious and acce	to avoid making a first date the last one epting.
		<ul><li>a) to assign</li><li>c) to boycott</li></ul>	b) to evade d) to approve
<b></b>	4.	One should make sure he do negative in his speech.	esn't <u>confuse</u> people by putting too much
		a) to empty c) to esteem	<ul><li>b) to astonish</li><li>d) to embrace</li></ul>
<b></b>	5.	Musicians are often sure tha	t the quality <u>improves</u> in song after song.
		<ul><li>a) to boost</li><li>c) to eliminate</li></ul>	b) to exceed d) to fail
<b></b>	6.	Some Muslims believe that r	music <u>is prohibited</u> and sinful in Islam.
		a) to avoid	b) to accept
		c) to deny	d) to forbid
<b>-</b>	7.		s, Protestant fundamentalists become more ne Lord's Second Coming is close at hand.
		a) to assure	b) to convince
		c) to propose	d) to suppose
<b>-</b>	8.	In his publicity photos, Karl distance like a visionary.	Jenkins, a Welsh composer, <u>stares</u> into the
		a) to spread	b) to thrive
		c) to look	d) to breathe
<b></b>	9.		nal master artist and architect, is known
			with a thoroughly singular voice.
		a) to complicate	b) to explain
		c) to simplify	d) to inform

<b>1</b> 0.	Having received 'Golfweek' is some people were deeply <u>of</u>	ssues with a noose depicted on its cover, fended.
	a) to compel	b) to dismiss
	c) to hurt	d) to attract
<b>1</b> 1.	A suburban New York music son Les Paul guitars.	owner <u>is accused of</u> selling knock-off Gib-
	a) to suspect of	b) to charge with
	c) to seize	d) to cease
<b>1</b> 2.	Governor of Michigan under vestment mission to Kuwait.	went surgery and had to postpone his in-
	a) to renew	b) to cancel
	c) to delay	d) to accomplish
<b>1</b> 3.	•	phenomenon of déjà vu seems <u>to hap</u> - with lively, frequently stimulated imagi-
	a) to intend	b) to impress
	c) to occur	d) to influence
<b>1</b> 4.	When goalkeeper Joe Hart gains its power.	blocks a kick, he <b>consumes</b> its soul and
	a) to reveal	b) to abolish
	c) to expand	d) to possess
<b>1</b> 5.	•	charest intends to invest 5 million euros in ted to increase the production capacity by
	a) to expand	b) to stretch
	c) to fortify	d) to enrich
<b>1</b> 6.		enjoy afternoon reading presenting short writers who are new to radio.
	a) to change	b) to increase
	c) to shorten	d) to reduce

<b>1</b> 7.	<ol> <li>Some economic theories say that people do certain things because do- ing so provides <u>utility</u>.</li> </ol>	
	<ul><li>a) benefit</li><li>c) reward</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) uselessness</li><li>d) disadvantage</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 8.	generated in the world, on passed from person to perso	
	<ul><li>a) knowledge</li><li>c) intelligence</li></ul>	b) information d) fiction
<b>1</b> 9.	-	oing to benefit financially by forwarding it ter, which is virtually worthless and prob-
	a) lead c) truth	b) disposition d) fraud
20.		oublish or distribute someone else's copyermission of the copyright owner.  b) prohibition d) support
TEST	79	
<b>)</b> 1.		Hillary Clinton persistently emphasized s love' as well as his commitment to their
	<ul><li>a) to distrust</li><li>c) to surrender</li></ul>	b) to agitate d) to abolish
<b>2</b> .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	his great willingness to work with Demo-
	crats on Capitol Hill.	

<b>-</b>	3. On February 2003, the American space shuttle Columbia <u>exploded</u> it was attempting re-entry after a 16-day mission.		
		a) to vanish	b) to burst
		c) to crush	d) to perish
<b>•</b>	4.	Most of those who were wr nomic migrants who didn't p a) to refuse	ongly <u>allowed</u> to enter the US were ecoresent a security risk.  b) to permit
		c) to resolve	d) to neglect
<b>-</b>	5.	British officers took part in topossible invasion of Iran.	he US war game aimed at preparing for a
		a) to participate	b) to settle
		c) to start	d) to withdraw
<b>C</b>	6.		approved by the Fundraising committee to sustain and sponsor specific founda-
		a) to support	b) to prevent
		c) to approve	d) to surrender
<b>-</b>	7.		ics is expected <u>to release</u> figures showing ons emigrated within last 10 years.
		a) to appear	b) to conceal
		c) to issue	d) to hinder
<b>-</b>	8.	During the reign of Edward to be declared.	II, all sturgeons caught in British seas had
		a) to assault	b) to register
		c) to advance	d) to present
•	9.		ressed the Heyman Center for the Human- arguing that censorship by journalism is
		a) to contend	b) to prove
		c) to consider	d) to estimate

<b>1</b> 0	. Having received MA and PhD <u>bettered</u> his father's achieve	at Harvard University, John Hope Franklin ments.
	a) to improve	b) to dismiss
	c) to prove	d) to miss
<b>1</b> 1	. Some scientists <u>suggest</u> that to reconstruct the genetic co	c cloning should be combined with efforts ode of the mammoth.
	a) to assume	b) to admit
	c) to propose	d) to doubt
<b>1</b> 2		g is a happy owner of the gold medal Prize for Literature, <u>was awarded</u> to her
	a) to give	b) to deprive
	c) to sentence	d) to denude
<b>1</b> 3	. It was reported, that Sir Elto cystic fibrosis sufferer Jessica	n John <u>had dedicated</u> one of his songs to Sales.
	a) to assume	b) to inaugurate
	c) to devote	d) to prescribe
<b>1</b> 4	· · · · · · —	<u>cended</u> on a trapeze slung below a hot- 4000 feet before descending on a para-
	a) to float	b) to climb
	c) to move	d) to run
<b>1</b> 5	. A Chinese man <u>has pulled</u> a ears – while riding a motorb	a car for more than 200 metres – with his ike.
	a) to draw	b) to distance
	c) to push	d) to force
<b>1</b> 6	. The arrival of exotic, sweet r new summer.	mangoes from India <u>heralds</u> the start of a
	a) to provoke	b) to preserve
	c) to promote	d) to proclaim

	17.	jump-start their <u>evolution</u> w	ith the power of the Web.	
		<ul><li>a) destruction</li><li>c) growth</li></ul>	b) spill d) downfall	
•	18.	and <b>flexibility</b> .	fitness, helps to build strength, endurance,	
		<ul><li>a) orderliness</li><li>c) firmness</li></ul>	b) plasticity d) solidity	
•	19.	Tackling college as a <b>grown</b> -a) youngster c) adult	<u>up</u> can be a daunting task. b) baby d) teenager	
<b></b>	20.	Since the mid-18th century, I for a hearty meal at a <u>decent</u>	ondoners have turned to the chop house <u>t</u> price.	
		a) high c) low	b) appropriate d) attractive	
TE	TEST 80			
<b>-</b>	1.		nan is a question and woman is an answer, day is offering themselves as answers be-	
		<ul><li>a) to suggest</li><li>c) to ask</li></ul>	b) to offer d) to propose	
<b></b>	2.		lywood stunt man, was asked about the mo- fficer, he replied, 'Life <u>has wronged</u> me, Sir'.	
		<ul><li>a) to harm</li><li>c) to sustain</li></ul>	b) to force d) to boost	
•	3.	twins separated at birth, their	<u> </u>	
		a) to withdraw c) to deny	b) to avoid d) to cancel	

$\bigcirc$	4.	A lot of British couples choos	se February, 14th <u>to fix</u> their wedding.
		<ul><li>a) to accept</li><li>c) to admit</li></ul>	b) to appoint d) to avoid
<b>-</b>	5.	Lady Diana's parents, who h their marriage was dissolved	ad married in 1954, <b>parted</b> in 1967 and in 1969.
		<ul><li>a) to cancel</li><li>c) to separate</li></ul>	b) to conceal d) to divorce
	6.	Modern fictional cinema rare	ly seems <u>to break</u> political silence.
		<ul><li>a) to bother</li><li>c) to interrupt</li></ul>	b) to confuse d) to mix up
	7.	It's hardly understandable that a player can <b>conceal</b> a bomb	at in the video game Hitman: Blood Money, o in the hollow Bible.
		<ul><li>a) to appeal</li><li>c) to store</li></ul>	b) to reveal d) to hide
$\bigcirc$	8.	Many children can't <u>fancy</u> liv	ing without TV nowadays.
		<ul><li>a) to dream</li><li>c) to fascinate</li></ul>	b) to imagine d) to realize
<b>•</b>	9.	Children, particularly when the	ney are little, <u>require</u> a lot of attention.
		a) to regard c) to demand	b) to attract d) to draw
<b>)</b> 1	10.		a killed man, <u>wept</u> as she recalled the mo- er beaten to the ground during the attack.
		a) to cry c) to shout	b) to shiver d) to whisper
<b>3</b>	11.	Lots of people are known to	have perished in a Nazi prison in Tarnow.
		<ul><li>a) to starve</li><li>c) to die</li></ul>	b) to suffer d) to weep
<b>)</b> 1	12.		ning Thursday after a <u>courageous</u> soldier, oig or go home', was killed in Iraq.
		<ul><li>a) timid</li><li>c) shy</li></ul>	b) brave d) gentle

<b>1</b> 3.	Rap star Snoop Dogg is repo police.	rted to have been arrested by Stockholm
	<ul><li>a) to accuse</li><li>c) to detain</li></ul>	b) to charge d) to convict
<b>1</b> 4.		ne across the shiny object in a chicken giz- ress and a phone number engraved on it.
	a) to imagine c) to watch	b) to find d) to greet
<b>1</b> 5.	The first Basic Instinct movie deviant – a walk on the dark	e established bondage as <u>dangerous</u> and side of desire.
	a) awful c) hazardous	<ul><li>b) terrible</li><li>d) inconvenient</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 6.	make you feel more confider	you to try your hand at something new, or about the <u>outcome</u> of recent problems.
	a) request c) result	b) require d) remote
<b>1</b> 7.	It was reported that a bayin school bus early in the morn	g <u>mob</u> of drunk football fans attacked a ing.
	a) pile c) bulk	b) crowd d) mass
<b>1</b> 8.	It's a <u>lack</u> of love that in mos a) multitude c) sufficiency	t cases causes intolerance and aggression. b) absence d) influence
<b>1</b> 9.	If you are <u>sincere</u> and prepar successful future.	ed to listen to advice, you may see a more
	a) tricky c) false	b) dishonest d) frank
<b>2</b> 0.	Psychologists say that being cult to bear.	utterly loved can sometimes be very diffi-
	a) deeply c) crazy	b) completely d) truly

## Section 6

## **Antonym multiple-choice tests**

⇒ 1. Hillsborough police <u>blamed</u> football fans for the disaster in which

89 people were crushed to death at the stadium exit.

	a) to apologize c) to complain	d) to accuse
<b>-</b>	with a bursting anger to blo	
	a) to distrust c) to win	b) to attract d) to defend
<b>(</b>	3. What people never tell othe business is how much busy	rs when they discuss how <u>to promote</u> one's work there is.
	<ul><li>a) to advertise</li><li>c) to obstruct</li></ul>	b) to sustain d) to push
<b>-</b>	4. If you are more tired than us won't <b>bore</b> you.	sual, it's better to turn to any activity which
	a) to admire c) to please	b) to involve d) to restrain
<b>(</b>	5. When it comes to financial that many people face is ho a) to waste c) to lose	well-being, one of the biggest problems by to save money. b) to gain d) to keep
<b>-</b>	6. <u>To idle</u> away at the sands of great unspoilt beaches.	of time one may choose any of the world's
	<ul><li>a) to relax</li><li>c) to toil</li></ul>	b) to operate d) to practice

<b>-</b>	7.		mplify life, he should take an honest look at as and decide which are worth maintaining.
		<ul><li>a) to esteem</li><li>c) to improve</li></ul>	b) to clarify d) to complicate
<b>-</b>	8.	departments, have been lef grievance in service matters.	cial employees, working at government t with no judicial forum <u>to agitate</u> their
		a) to endure c) to enfold	b) to calm d) to irritate
<b>-</b>	9.	Every <u>particular</u> case of mediand a number of different ex	cal treatment requires a different approach perts.
		<ul><li>a) general</li><li>c) special</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) exceptional</li><li>d) following</li></ul>
<b>-</b>	10.		l a record high level, Qantas Airways Ltd. arge on its <u>international</u> flights.
		<ul><li>a) cosmopolitan</li><li>c) rural</li></ul>	b) domestic d) foreign
<b>-</b>	11.		tremely complex and promises are <u>vague</u> public can rarely say for certain that the
		a) obscure c) clear	b) formless d) hazy
<b></b>	12.	A conscious intention to do	harm to anybody is called malice.
		a) damage c) injure	b) malice d) good
<b></b>	13.	Oscar Wilde considered shall	owness to be the supreme vice.
		a) simplicity c) unintelligence	b) depth d) width
<b></b>	14.	One needs <u>courage</u> to defen	d his own ideas without fear.
		<ul><li>a) bravery</li><li>c) cowardice</li></ul>	b) heroism d) valour

<b>1</b> 5.	The most common type o accidents, accidents at work a) wound c) abuse	f personal <u>injury</u> claims are road traffic and assault claims. b) damage d) benefit
<b>1</b> 6.	Sometimes a news story of impossible to read to the en a) sad c) joyous	can be so <u>distressing</u> that it is almost d. b) gloomy d) sorrowful
<b>1</b> 7.	Most people accept their fat	e without <u>complaint</u> .
	a) protest c) moan	b) regret d) approval
<b>1</b> 8.	Wise women know how to in love or lipstick.	ndulge their 'inner girl', be it with laughter,
	a) frank c) silly	b) sincere d) selfish
<b>1</b> 9.	We all know that the vast boring.	majority of movies are either dreadful or
	a) dull	b) foolish
	c) amusing	d) empty
<b>2</b> 0.	The Orange Tree is London vigour.	's permanent theatre, full of atmospheric
	a) liveliness	b) energy
	c) weakness	d) spirit
TEST	82	
<b>)</b> 1.	Cardinal Arinze remembers to on his Catholic name and fai	hat his parents <u>didn't object</u> when he took ith.

b) to agree d) to doubt

a) to protest

c) to conceal

•	2.	•	ginning of the story, Dante – the character lead his way on the 'true path' of life; in <u>ted</u> his path to God.
		a) to hinder c) to reach	b) to block d) to free
<b>-</b>	3.	•	all he could to persuade St. George to give and was finally <u>executed</u> on 23 April, 303.
		a) to warrant c) to acquit	b) to murder d) to discharge
<b>-</b>	4.	_	nothing makes a man <u>suspect</u> much, and y suspicion by procuring to know more. b) to accuse
		c) to consider	d) to trust
<b>-</b>	5.	If you have decided to stay to as you would forgive your ov	ogether with anyone, <u>forgive</u> his/her faults wn faults.
		a) to accuse c) to suffer	b) to release d) to excuse
<b>-</b>	6.	There is an opinion that it is of the sunset in the same wa	easier <u>to praise</u> a sunset than the Creator ay.
		<ul><li>a) to neglect</li><li>c) to admire</li></ul>	b) to criticize d) to adore
<b>-</b>	7.	There is nothing <u>to justify</u> and done anything wrong.	d no need to be justified if a person hasn't
		<ul><li>a) to deserve</li><li>c) to preserve</li></ul>	b) to praise d) to blame
	8.	Knowing how to concentrate is	s a practical skill that everyone needs to have
		a) to fix c) to relax	b) to obscure d) to reverse
•	9.	It's considered, that misfortual a) annoyance c) chance	ne tests friends and detects enemies. b) trouble d) luck

<b>1</b> 0.	What makes <u>false</u> stories rath seem to include details.	er difficult to detect, is that some of them
	a) fantastic c) unreal	b) true d) deceptive
<b>1</b> 11.	It is considered that schoolch a) coarse c) intolerable	nildren can be very <u>cruel</u> to each other. b) brutal d) kind
<b>1</b> 2.	The head of the biggest roa been found <u>innocent</u> of the	d transport organization in Honduras has charges made against him.
	a) rough c) willful	b) guilty d) greedy
<b>1</b> 3.	Global warming is not to bla forming in the Atlantic. a) retreat	ame for the recent <u>increase</u> in hurricanes b) contradiction
	c) reduction	d) expansion
<b>1</b> 4.	Any immoral habit or practic	<del></del>
	a) value c) advantage	<ul><li>b) virtue</li><li>d) disadvantage</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 5.	Watching the latest news – terror threats, one may feel t	war protests, doping scandals, numerous hat it is all very <u>familiar</u> .
	a) common c) usual	b) strange d) new
<b>1</b> 6.	consuming <u>raw</u> meat would	_
	a) callow c) rough	b) coarse d) cooked
<b>1</b> 7.	The <u>Amateur</u> Football Alliand environment for players, refe	ce was founded in 1907 to provide a safe rees and volunteers.
	<ul><li>a) ambitious</li><li>c) amenable</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) professional</li><li>d) profound</li></ul>

<b>1</b> 8.	8. A new research can help physicians and other health care profession to provide medical care based on preference held by the majority patients under <u>similar</u> circumstances.	
	<ul><li>a) different</li><li>c) resembling</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) identical</li><li>d) opposite</li></ul>
<b>1</b> 9.	<ol> <li>As D. de Girardin put it, men must stop being <u>jealous</u> of their power and generously allow freedom and responsibility to others.</li> </ol>	
	<ul><li>a) suspicious</li><li>c) fearful</li></ul>	b) trusting d) dreamful
<b>2</b> 0.	According to F. Lebowitz, <u>hun</u> a) courage c) frankness	nility is no substitute for a good personality. b) wisdom d) pride
TEST	83	
<b>1</b> .	The US and Britain have torn plan to divide Iran.	apart Iraq, and now they are reported to
	<ul><li>a) to unite</li><li>c) to share</li></ul>	b) to join d) to attach
<b>2</b> .	live up to the promises he m	•
	a) to succeed c) to achieve	b) to award d) to approve
	Myanmar authorities were rep t in danger of disease by Cycl	oorted <u>to reject</u> help of foreign aid workers, one Nargis.
	a) to deny c) to offer	b) to accept d) to avoid
<b>3</b> 4.	Turkey's formal application <u>to</u> on 14th of April, 1987.	o join the European Community was made
	<ul><li>a) to part</li><li>c) to separate</li></ul>	b) to unite d) to leave

•	5.		already <u>been declining</u> rapidly – average ly had dropped from 6,4 to 2,7. b) to shrink d) to increase
•	6.	It is considered that so many <u>are repelled</u> by the life in th a) to lure c) to oppose	Britons choose to emigrate because they eir own land.  b) to explore d) to irritate
<b>=</b>	7.	In his role as chaplain, Philip	Briganti reached some of his lowest lows, tricken mothers burying their soldier sons.  b) to stammer d) to stumble
<b>-</b>	8.	•	necticut came down squarely in favour of medical treatment as a right of medical
		a) to accept c) to admit	b) to deny d) to offer
<b>•</b>	9.		med that Media Matters Company had times, but he didn't offer a single example rsonal attacks.
		<ul><li>a) to approve</li><li>c) to defend</li></ul>	b) to fight d) to struggle
•	10.	rates to buy what is needed	people <u>borrow</u> from them at low interest at the moment or to pay off other loans.
		a) to withdraw c) to carry	b) to lend d) to invest
<b></b>	11.	Quick Sale is an American cosold quickly.	ompany which helps people to get houses
		a) to invest	b) to buy d) to lend

<b>-</b>	12.	On 12th April 2008, Mark Sp vanished as if 'into thin air'.	eight, the BBC star was reported <u>to have</u>
		a) to unveil	b) to disappear
		c) to appear	d) to reveal
<b>-</b>	13.		am strengthens community partnerships he sustainable use of biodiversity in the
		a) mountainous	b) tropical
		c) subtropical	d) polar
<b>-</b>	14.	Men in <u>civilian</u> clothes ambu	ish the U.S. soldiers on key bridges.
		a) national	b) theatrical
		c) military	d) evening
<b></b>	15.	There are a lot of drop-in cer suffered from <u>mental</u> health	nters for people who are suffering or have problems in the USA.
		a) psychological	b) physical
		c) moral	d) cognitive
<b>-</b>	16.		ning modeling and designing <u>urban</u> places far more complex pattern of independent
		a) municipal	b) scented
		c) rural	d) regional
<b>-</b>	17.	Napoleon Bonaparte consid more to be feared than a tho	ered that four <u>hostile</u> newspapers were busand bayonets.
		a) dreadful	b) avid
		c) antagonistic	d) friendly
<b>&gt;</b>	18.		ment count is facilitated by ensuring that s counted no more than once.
		a) correct	b) unsuitable
		c) serious	d) naughty

<b></b>	19.	According to Robert J. Furey, mind – it is a philosophy of	kindness is more than a philosophy of the
		a) perversity c) cruelty	b) faithfulness d) emptiness
•	20.		ace is not a secondary billboard for our ual partner in the emotional process.  b) similar d) same
TE:	ST	84	
<b>-</b>	1.	After <u>having been boiled</u> , mbenefits.	nost vegetables lose their potential health
		a) to heat c) to warm	b) to freeze d) to cool
<b>-</b>	2.	To gain weight, one should esnacks.	eat three times a day and have at least two
		<ul><li>a) to create</li><li>c) to restrain</li></ul>	b) to lose d) to change
<b>\(\begin{array}{c}  </b>	3.	Kylie Minogue has hired peoften looses her appetite.	ople to remind her to eat, because she
		<ul><li>a) to remember</li><li>c) to memorize</li></ul>	b) to forget d) to recollect
<b>C</b>	4.		ated in Waldport, Oregon, on the Scenic vild forest fungi to please the mushroom
		a) to unite c) to join	b) to collect d) to gather
<b>-</b>	5.	The origin of saying 'Bless yo ancient desire to safeguard t	ou' when someone sneezes, stems from an he sneezer's soul.
		<ul><li>a) to humiliate</li><li>c) to damn</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) to underestimate</li><li>d) to mistreat</li></ul>

<b>&gt;</b>	6.	An industrial tribunal has ruled that 79 employees of the Norwich motor Manufacture Scott & Electromotors <u>were dismissed</u> unfairly when the company entered administration last May.	
		<ul><li>a) to discharge</li><li>c) to remove</li></ul>	b) to utilize d) to employ
	7.	Teachers of languages can con the learning task.	hoose which words <u>to include</u> depending
		a) to involve c) to omit	b) to consist d) to compare
	8.	The Hobo-Dyer map is an edhas the South on the <u>top</u> , th	ual area mirror projection – one side of it e other has the North.
		a) peak c) zenith	b) a middle d) a bottom
	9.	However, a <u>calm</u> sea may she	ow inner contentment and peace of mind.
		<ul><li>a) speedy</li><li>c) rapid</li></ul>	b) stormy d) quiet
<b>1</b>	0.	A <u>liquid</u> crystal may flow like in a crystal-like way.	a liquid, but have the molecules oriented
		<ul><li>a) solid</li><li>c) hard</li></ul>	b) fluidic d) soft
<b>1</b>	1.	<u>Artificial</u> plants, trees and f house, home office or busine	lowers are tailored to compliment every ess.
		a) genuine	b) false
_		c) sincere	d) natural
<b>1</b>	2.	Women need to learn how can wear it well.	to work with their <u>curly</u> hair so that they
		a) dull	b) soft
•	_	c) straight	d) dry
<b>)</b> 1.	3.	By following some easy tips preserve their <b>smooth</b> skin.	and regular skin care routines women can
		a) flat	b) rough
		c) firm	d) pacify

<b>1</b> 4.	. Doctors say, that wearing ties too <u>tight</u> can put men at increased risk of bronchial desease.	
	a) loose c) fixed	b) narrow d) strong
<b>1</b> 5.	The difference between the toformer is sour and the latter a) acid c) caustic	aste of grapefruit and eggplant is that the is bitter. b) sweet d) harsh
<b>1</b> 6.		even if lifestyles of many young people e, on the inside they are often filled with b) perversity d) careerism
<b>1</b> 7.	·	en possess, may either attract or disgust b) perfection d) enormousness
<b>1</b> 8.	Being <u>graceful</u> doesn't mean tiptoe. a) stout c) rough	that one has to dislike sports and walk on b) awkward d) flexible
<b>1</b> 9.	<ul><li>was a strong support for his a head size.</li><li>a) ignorance</li></ul>	It the smaller average head size of women idea that <b>intelligence</b> was connected with b) awkwardness
<b>2</b> 0.	c) kindness  Half the money people sp impossible to find out which a) part c) bit	<ul><li>d) smartness</li><li>end on advertising is wasted, but it is half.</li><li>b) piece</li><li>d) whole</li></ul>

# **TEST 85**

	•	Caribbean island territories, the principle of ramount.
	<ul><li>a) to expand</li><li>c) to lessen</li></ul>	<ul><li>b) to diminish</li><li>d) to remain</li></ul>
<b>-</b>		the UK in the early 1970s, Mr. Al-Fayed <u>has</u> sire to be accepted into the establishment of
	a) to hinder c) to reveal	b) to hide d) to preserve
<b>-</b>	3. The head of Australia's N departed after his resign	ational E-Health Authority is reported <u>to have</u> ation.
	a) to quit c) to approach	b) to leave d) to arrive
<b>-</b>	4. The Catatumbo <u>moist</u> for humid areas of Venezuel	ests are among the richest in floral diversity in a.
	a) soft c) watery	b) dry d) solid
<b>(</b>		gures, the number of pets <u>abandoned</u> by their er cent higher that the previous year.
	a) to leave c) to keep	<ul><li>b) to forsake</li><li>d) to quit</li></ul>
<b>-</b>	•	onnection with the mortgage crisis that British ant to lend money to 'better qualified' Britons.
	a) to invest c) to loan	<ul><li>b) to borrow</li><li>d) to draw</li></ul>
<b>C</b>	7. Experts say that it only s a) to lose c) to waste	eems easy <u>to earn</u> money on the web. b) to keep d) to hold

<b>•</b>	8.		that the working classes have lower IQs ckgrounds and should not be expected to es.  b) to lose d) to earn
•	9.	It is considered that program others are not something that a) to prohibit c) to admit	ms that give a player an advantage over at should <u>be forbidden</u> . b) to permit d) to avoid
•	10.	Lewis Hamilton, a Formula Or struggled to hold his rivals barries a) to beat c) to move	ne driver, is reported to <u>have</u> courageously back. b) to strike d) to give in
•	11.	Barbra Streisand is known to post-retirement comeback to a) to lose c) to spend	b have <u>earned</u> 30 million pounds for her our. b) to collect d) to attain
•	12.		extends back beyond recorded history - e ancient Babylonian code of Hammurabi. b) dependence d) independence
<b>•</b>	13.	person' at the Pentagon leak units in Afghanistan. a) insolent	tined bitterly that 'some very thoughtless and word about duty extensions for Army  b) insane
<b>=</b>	14.		d) insipid  C. Gawthrop saw the failures of a pluralist ith environmental turbulence and social  b) evolution
		a) confusion c) disorder	d) system

<b>1</b> 5.	Cash pay – whether paid as backbone of the <u>reward</u> and	a monthly salary or weekly wage – is the benefits package.
	a) a penalty	b) a gain
	c) a surprise	d) a present
<b>1</b> 6.	a truly <u>immortal</u> experience.	
	a) eternal	b) perishable
	c) undying	d) perpetual
<b>그</b> 17.	•	y asked designer Tommy Hilfiger if his ingness to design for Afro-Americans and
	a) reluctance	b) indisposition
	c) desire	d) indifference
<b>1</b> 8.	The highest-profile awards of presented to David Beckham a) original c) national	for multicultural achievement have been and Elton John. b) international d) local
<b>1</b> 9.	the loss of his good friends, f Princess of Wales.	of <u>personal</u> tragedy for Elton John, with ashion designer Gianni Versace and Diana,
	a) private	b) particular
	c) public	d) inferior
<b>2</b> 0.	had given away 99 per cent	vife Priscilla Chan announced, that they to fee Facebook shares to charitable causes ater Max in 2015 – isn't it the best story of ss?
	a) luck	b) failure
	c) happiness	d) progress

# KEY 8

#### Section 1

# **Grammar Multiple-Choice Questions to Incomplete Statements**

#### Test 1

1.c; 2.b; 3.a; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.d; 8.b; 9.a; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.b; 14.a; 15.a; 16.c; 17.b; 18.c; 19.a; 20.b; 21.c; 22.d; 23.c; 24.b; 25.c; 26.a; 27.c; 28.d; 29.c; 30.b.

#### Test 2

1.c; 2.b; 3.c; 4.d; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.d; 9.b; 10.a; 11.c; 12.b; 13.d; 14.a; 15.d; 16.b; 17.c; 18.d; 19.c; 20.b; 21.a; 22.c; 23.b; 24.d; 25.c; 26.b; 27.d; 28.c; 29.b; 30.c.

#### Test 3

1.b; 2.d; 3.c; 4.d; 5.a; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.d; 10.c; 11.d; 12.a; 13.d; 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.d; 18.a; 19.c; 20.d; 21.b; 22.c; 23.b; 24.b; 25.a; 26.c; 27.b; 28.a; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 4

1.d; 2.b; 3.a; 4.c; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.c; 9.b; 10.c; 11.b; 12.d; 13.a; 14.b; 15.c; 16.a; 17.b; 18.a; 19.c; 20.d; 21.b; 22.d; 23.d; 24.d; 25.b; 26.c; 27.d; 28.c; 29.a; 30.b.

#### Test 5

1.c; 2.a; 3.b; 4.d; 5.a; 6.c; 7.a; 8.b; 9.a; 10.b; 11.d; 12.b; 13.d; 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.c; 20.b; 21.c; 22.a; 23.c; 24.c; 25.b; 26.a; 27.c; 28.b; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 6

1.c; 2.d; 3.a; 4.c; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.d; 9.c; 10.b; 11.a; 12.d; 13.b; 14.a; 15.b; 16.c; 17.b; 18.b; 19.b/d; 20.c; 21.b; 22.d; 23.a; 24.a; 25.c; 26.d; 27.b; 28.d; 29.b; 30.d.

#### Test 7

1.d; 2.c; 3.b; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.b; 8.c; 9.b; 10.d; 11.a; 12.b; 13.c: 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.a; 18.c; 19.b; 20.d; 21.c; 22.d; 23.a; 24.b; 25.a; 26.d; 27.b; 28.c; 29.b; 30.c.

#### Test 8

1.c; 2.d; 3.b; 4.c; 5.d; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.c; 11.d; 12.b; 13.d; 14.c; 15.d; 16.a; 17.b; 18.c; 19.b; 20.c; 21.d; 22.b; 23.c; 24.d; 25.b; 26.c; 27.d; 28.b; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Test 9

1.d; 2.b; 3.a; 4.b; 5.c; 6.c; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.b; 11.d; 12.b; 13.a; 14.c; 15.a; 16.b; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.c; 21.c; 22.b; 23.a; 24.b; 25.b; 26.d; 27.b; 28.d; 29.d; 30.b.

1.d; 2.b; 3.d; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.d; 9.c; 10.c; 11.d; 12.a; 13.d; 14.c; 15.a; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.a; 20.b/c; 21.d; 22.b; 23.c; 24.d; 25.c; 26.c; 27.d; 28.d; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Test 11

1.d; 2.a; 3.c; 4.d; 5.b; 6.a; 7.c; 8.b; 9.c; 10.b; 11.a; 12.d; 13.b; 14.a; 15.b; 16.d; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.d; 21.c; 22.a; 23.b; 24.c; 25.a; 26.b; 27.d; 28.c; 29.d; 30.b.

#### Test 12

1.d; 2.a; 3.b; 4.c; 5.b; 6.a; 7.c; 8.b; 9.c; 10.b; 11.d; 12.c; 13.a; 14.b; 15.c; 16.c; 17.d; 18.a; 19.b; 20.c; 21.b; 22.a; 23.b; 24.c; 25.b; 26.c; 27.d; 28.c; 29.b; 30.c.

#### Test 13

1.d; 2.a; 3.b; 4.c; 5.a; 6.b; 7.a; 8.b; 9.c; 10.d; 11.b; 12.c; 13.b; 14.d; 15.a; 16.c; 17.b; 18.c; 19.b; 20.d; 21.a; 22.c; 23.b; 24.b; 25.c; 26.b; 27.d; 28.a; 29.c; 30.b.

#### Test 14

1.d; 2.b; 3.c; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.d; 10.a; 11.d; 12.a/b; 13.c; 14.d; 15.b; 16.a; 17.c; 18.a; 19.c; 20.b; 21.d; 22.c; 23.b; 24.a; 25.b; 26.c; 27.c; 28.d; 29.c; 30.b.

#### Test 15

1.d; 2.b; 3.a; 4.c; 5.a; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.b; 11.d; 12.c; 13.b; 14.a; 15.c; 16.d; 17.c; 18.d; 19.c; 20.b; 21.c; 22.b; 23.c; 24.d; 25.b; 26.a; 27.c; 28.b; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Test 16

1.b; 2.d; 3.a; 4.d; 5.a; 6.c; 7.b; 8.a; 9.b; 10.c; 11.b; 12.b; 13.c; 14.c; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.a; 19.c; 20.d; 21.b; 22.c; 23.c; 24.d; 25.c; 26.a; 27.b; 28.c; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 17

1.c; 2.b; 3.a; 4.c; 5.b; 6.a; 7.c; 8.d; 9.c; 10.d; 11.c; 12.b; 13.c; 14.a; 15.b; 16.a; 17.b; 18.c; 19.a; 20.b; 21.b; 22.c; 23.a; 24.d; 25.b; 26.b; 27.c; 28.b; 29.c; 30.b.

#### Test 18

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.a; 6.c; 7.d; 8.b; 9.c; 10.a; 11.b; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.d; 16.b; 17.c; 18.a; 19.b; 20.c; 21.c; 22.a; 23.c; 24.b; 25.c; 26.b; 27.c; 28.b; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 19

1.b; 2.b; 3.c; 4.b; 5.a; 6.c; 7.a; 8.c; 9.b; 10.d; 11.c; 12.c; 13.d; 14.b; 15.d; 16.c; 17.b; 18.c; 19.b; 20.a; 21.c; 22.c; 23.c; 24.b; 25.c; 26.c; 27.d; 28.b; 29.d; 30 c.

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.b; 5.b; 6.c; 7.a; 8.c; 9.b; 10.c; 11.b; 12.a; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.a; 17.c; 18.b; 19.c; 20.a; 21.b; 22.c; 23.a; 24.c; 25.a; 26.c; 27.c; 28.d; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Test 21

1.c; 2.b; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.c; 8.c; 9.b; 10.c; 11.c; 12.a; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.c; 20.c; 21.a; 22.d; 23.c; 24.c; 25.a; 26.d; 27.b; 28.a; 29.c; 30.b.

#### Test 22

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.c; 5.b; 6.b; 7.d; 8.a; 9.d; 10.c; 11.a; 12.c; 13.b; 14.c; 15.a; 16.c; 17.d; 18.c; 19.b; 20.c; 21.b; 22.a; 23.b; 24.c; 25.a; 26.c; 27.b; 28.c; 29.b; 30.d.

#### Test 23

1.b; 2.c; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.a; 7.a; 8.c; 9.b; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.a; 14.b; 15.d; 16.b; 17.c; 18.d; 19.d; 20.c; 21.c; 22.b; 23.c; 24.b; 25.c; 26.d; 27.c; 28.d; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 24

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.d; 8.b; 9.a; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.b; 14.a; 15.d; 16.a; 17.b; 18.c; 19.a; 20.c; 21.b; 22.d; 23.c; 24.b; 25.d; 26.c; 27.d; 28.b; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 25

1.c; 2.d; 3.b; 4.c; 5.d; 6.b; 7.d; 8.b; 9.c; 10.d; 11.a; 12.c; 13.b; 14.c; 15.d; 16.b; 17.a; 18.d; 19.c; 20.a; 21.b; 22.a; 23.d; 24.c; 25.b; 26.c; 27.d; 28.b; 29.c; 30.b.

#### Test 26

1.b; 2.c; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.c; 8.b; 9.c; 10.b; 11.a; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.d; 17.a; 18.c; 19.b; 20.c; 21.d; 22.c; 23.b; 24.c; 25.a; 26.b; 27.d; 28.a; 29.c; 30.c.

#### Test 27

1.b; 2.c; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.a; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.c; 11.b; 12.a; 13.b; 14.c; 15.c; 16.b; 17.a; 18.d; 19.c; 20.a; 21.b; 22.c; 23.b; 24.b; 25.a; 26.c; 27.d; 28.d; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Test 28

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.b; 5.b; 6.c; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.d; 11.c; 12.a; 13.c; 14.d; 15.c; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.b; 20.c; 21.a; 22.c; 23.a; 24.b; 25.c; 26.a; 27.c; 28.d; 29.b; 30.d.

#### Test 29

1.a; 2.c; 3.c; 4.a; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.c; 9.b; 10.a; 11.d; 12.c/d; 13.c; 14.a; 15.c; 16.c; 17.a; 18.c; 19.d; 20.c; 21.c; 22.c; 23.c; 24.a/c; 25.d; 26.c; 27.d; 28.b; 29.c; 30.d.

1.b; 2.c; 3.d; 4.c; 5.d; 6.b; 7.b; 8.a; 9.c; 10.b; 11.d; 12.b; 13.a; 14.a; 15.c; 16.d; 17.b; 18.c; 19.b; 20.a; 21.d; 22.b; 23.b; 24.b; 25.d; 26.a; 27.c; 28.d; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Test 31

1.c; 2.a; 3.c; 4.c; 5.b; 6.b; 7.c; 8.c; 9.d; 10.b; 11.a; 12.b; 13.c; 14.c; 15.c; 16.b; 17.b; 18.c; 19.b; 20.c; 21.d; 22.a; 23.b; 24.c; 25.b; 26.c; 27.c; 28.d; 29.b; 30.c.

#### Test 32

1.a; 2.d; 3.c; 4.d; 5.c; 6.c; 7.d; 8.c; 9.b; 10.a; 11.d; 12.c; 13.b; 14.b; 15.c; 16.d; 17.c; 18.b; 19.d; 20.a; 21.b; 22.c; 23.b; 24.c; 25.b; 26.c; 27.c; 28.d; 29.b; 30.d.

#### Test 33

1.c; 2.b; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.b; 7.a; 8.c; 9.d; 10.c; 11.a; 12.d; 13.b; 14.a; 15.c; 16.d; 17.b; 18.b; 19.b; 20.a; 21.c; 22.b; 23.d; 24.c; 25.a; 26.d; 27.b; 28.c; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 34

1.c; 2.d; 3.c; 4.a; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.b; 11.a; 12.c; 13.d; 14.b; 15.a; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.a; 20.b; 21.d; 22.d; 23.d; 24.c; 25.c; 26.b; 27.d; 28.c; 29.d; 30.c.

#### Test 35

1.d; 2.c; 3.a; 4.b; 5.d; 6 a; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.a; 11.c; 12.b; 13.c; 14.a; 15.a; 16.d; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.d; 21.b; 22.b/d; 23.d; 24.c; 25.a; 26.c; 27.b; 28.c; 29.c; 30.d.

#### Section 2

# **Grammar Multiple-Choice Questions to Incomplete Texts**

#### Test 36

#### The Show Must Go On

1.c; 2.b; 3.c; 4.d; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.c; 9.a; 10.b; 11.a; 12.c; 13.b; 14.d; 15.b; 16.a; 17.b; 18.c; 19.d; 20.b.

#### Test 37

#### Strawberry Fields Forever

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.d; 6.c; 7.a; 8.b; 9.c; 10.d; 11.b; 12.c; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.a; 18.c; 19.b; 20.c.

#### Test 38

#### A Professor Of Aesthetics

1.c; 2.d; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.a; 7.b; 8.c; 9.b; 10.d; 11.d; 12.b; 13.c; 14.a; 15.b; 16.d; 17.b; 18.a; 19.c; 20.b.

#### **Melting Clocks**

1.a; 2.c; 3.d; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.a; 8.c; 9.b; 10.c; 11.d; 12.c; 13.b; 14.c; 15.d; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.d; 20.c.

#### Test 40

#### Alice Liddell

1.c; 2.d; 3.a; 4.b; 5.d; 6.c; 7.a; 8.b; 9.c; 10.d; 11.b; 12.a; 13.b; 14.c; 15.b; 16.c; 17.b; 18.a; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 41

#### Charles And Camilla

1.c; 2.b; 3.d; 4.a; 5.c; 6.a; 7.c; 8.d; 9.c; 10.b; 11.d; 12.a; 13.d; 14.c; 15.a; 16.c; 17.b; 18.c; 19.d; 20.c.

#### Test 42

#### The 2012 London Olympic Games

1.b; 2.d; 3.c; 4.a; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.a; 9.b; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.a; 14.d; 15.b; 16.c; 17.d; 18.a; 19.b; 20.c.

#### Test 43

#### Chelsea

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.d; 5.b; 6.c; 7.d; 8.a; 9.c; 10.a; 11.b; 12.c; 13.d; 14.b; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.d; 20.c.

#### Test 44

# The start of Google's Empire

1.b; 2.c; 3.b; 4.c; 5.a; 6.b; 7.a; 8.d; 9.b; 10.c; 11.c; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.a; 20.c.

#### Test 45

# Victorian Style

1.d; 2.c; 3.b; 4.a; 5.b; 6.c; 7.d; 8.c; 9.b; 10.a; 11.c; 12.c; 13.b; 14.d; 15.c; 16.a; 17.b; 18.c; 19.a; 20.d.

#### Test 46

#### A 'Bad Boy' Of Fashion

1.b; 2.d; 3.c; 4.a; 5.c; 6.d; 7.b; 8.d; 9.c; 10.b; 11.a; 12.c; 13.b; 14.c; 15.d; 16.b; 17.c; 18.d; 19.a; 20.c.

#### Lady Liberty

1.c; 2.d; 3.c; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.b; 14.b; 15.c; 16.a; 17.b; 18.c; 19.c; 20.a.

#### Test 48

#### A Land Of Kiwis

1.c; 2.b; 3.c; 4.a; 5.c; 6.d; 7.c; 8.b; 9.d; 10.c; 11.b; 12.d; 13.c; 14.b; 15.d; 16.b; 17.a; 18.c; 19.d; 20.b.

#### Test 49

### Signs of Environmental Change

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.b; 11.d; 12.b; 13.c; 14.a; 15.c; 16.d; 17.b; 18.c; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 50

#### **Back to Nature**

1.b; 2.c; 3.d; 4.b; 5.d; 6.a; 7.c; 8.d; 9.b; 10.c; 11.c; 12.b; 13.a; 14.b; 15.a; 16.b; 17.c; 18.a; 19.c; 20.d.

#### Test 51

#### Celtic Symbols

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.b; 5.d; 6.c; 7.a; 8.c; 9.a; 10.d; 11.c; 12.b; 13.d; 14.b; 15.a; 16.c; 17.c; 18.b; 19.a; 20.c.

#### Test 52

#### Classmates.com

1.c; 2.b; 3.a; 4.c; 5.b; 6.d; 7.c; 8.d; 9.a; 10.b; 11.b; 12.a; 13.d; 14.b; 15.d; 16.a; 17.d; 18.b; 19.c; 20.a.

#### Test 53

# Being a Manager

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.c; 6.d; 7.c; 8.b; 9.d; 10.c; 11.b; 12.d; 13.b; 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.a; 18.c; 19.d; 20.b.

#### Test 54

#### A Way to Success

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.c; 5.a; 6.b; 7.d; 8.b; 9.c; 10.b; 11.a; 12.b; 13.c; 14.a; 15.c; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.b; 20.c.

#### **Communication and Fantasy**

1.b; 2.c; 3.a; 4.b; 5.c; 6.d; 7.b; 8.a; 9.c; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.a; 14.d; 15.b; 16.c; 17.a; 18.c; 19.b; 20.c.

#### Section 3

# **Structure Multiple-Choice Questions**

#### Test 56

1.a; 2.a; 3.a; 4.b; 5.b; 6.d; 7.c; 8.b; 9.c; 10.b; 11.d; 12.c; 13.d; 14.b; 15.c; 16.c; 17.d; 18.c; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 57

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.a; 6.b; 7.a; 8.b; 9.c; 10.c; 11.b; 12.d; 13.a; 14.c; 15.b; 16.d; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.b.

#### Test 58

1.c; 2.b; 3.c; 4.b; 5.a; 6.b; 7.d; 8.a; 9.b; 10.c; 11.d; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.d; 20.d.

#### Test 59

1.b; 2.d; 3.a; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.d; 9.b; 10.d; 11.a; 12.c; 13.d; 14.d; 15.a; 16.c; 17.c; 18.d; 19.c; 20.d.

#### Test 60

1.c; 2.a; 3.b; 4.a; 5.b; 6.c; 7.b; 8.d; 9.c; 10.b; 11.a; 12.b; 13.d; 14.c; 15.b; 16.a; 17.d; 18.d; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 61

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.d; 5.b; 6.c; 7.d; 8.c; 9.d; 10.c; 11.a; 12.c; 13.a; 14.b; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.c; 20.d.

#### Test 62

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.a; 5.b; 6.b; 7.d; 8.b; 9.d; 10.c; 11.c; 12.c; 13.a; 14.b; 15.a; 16.c; 17.b; 18.c; 19.d; 20.c.

#### Test 63

1.b; 2.a; 3.d; 4.b; 5.c; 6.d; 7.b; 8.b; 9.d; 10.b; 11.d; 12.c; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.a; 17.b; 18.b; 19.c; 20.b.

1.a; 2.b; 3.d; 4.a; 5.c; 6.d; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.c; 11.b; 12.b; 13.a; 14.a; 15.b; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.c; 20.d.

#### Test 65

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.c; 6.d; 7.b; 8.d; 9.b; 10.b; 11.b; 12.b; 13.d; 14.a; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.d; 19.c; 20.a.

#### Section 4

# **Word-Formation Multiple-Choice Tests**

#### Test 66

1.c; 2.d; 3.a; 4.a; 5.d; 6.b; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.b; 11.a; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.d; 16.d; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.a.

#### Test 67

1.c; 2.b; 3.a; 4.d; 5.a; 6.d; 7.a; 8.b; 9.b; 10.c; 11.a; 12.c; 13.d; 14.b; 15.c; 16.a; 17.c; 18.a; 19.d; 20.b.

#### Test 68

1.b; 2.c; 3.b; 4.d; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.c; 10.a; 11.c; 12.b; 13.b; 14.d; 15.c; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.a; 20.c.

#### Test 69

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.a; 5.d; 6.b; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.c; 11.c; 12.b; 13.c; 14.a; 15.b; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 70

1.c; 2.a; 3.b; 4.c; 5.d; 6.b; 7.d; 8.a; 9.c; 10.d; 11.c; 12.c; 13.b; 14.c; 15.a; 16.d; 17.c; 18.a; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 71

1.b; 2.c; 3.d; 4.a; 5.b; 6.d; 7.c; 8.a; 9.c; 10.b; 11.d; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.c; 17.b; 18.d; 19.b; 20.c.

#### Test 72

1.b; 2.d; 3.a; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.d; 9.d; 10.b; 11.d; 12.c; 13.d; 14.a; 15.b; 16.a; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.a.

1.c; 2.d; 3.c; 4.b; 5.a; 6.d; 7.c; 8.a; 9.b; 10.d; 11.b; 12.c; 13.b; 14.c; 15.a; 16.b; 17.c; 18.d; 19.b; 20.c.

#### Test 74

1.a; 2.b; 3.c; 4.a; 5.c; 6.d; 7.b; 8.c; 9.d; 10.b; 11.c; 12.d; 13.b; 14.c; 15.a; 16.d; 17.c; 18.b; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 75

1.b; 2.d; 3.b; 4.c; 5.d; 6.c; 7.b; 8.a; 9.d; 10.a; 11.b; 12.c; 13.d; 14.b; 15.c; 16.b; 17.c; 18.b; 19.a; 20.b.

#### Section 5

# **Synonym Multiple-Choice Tests**

#### Test 76

1.a; 2.c; 3.d; 4.a; 5.d; 6.b; 7.a; 8.d; 9.b; 10.b; 11.b; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.b; 16.c; 17.b; 18.c; 19.a; 20.b.

#### Test 77

1.b; 2.a; 3.c; 4.b; 5.b; 6.a; 7.d; 8.d; 9.a; 10.b; 11.c; 12.c; 13.d; 14.a; 15.b; 16.a; 17.a; 18.c; 19.d; 20.b.

#### Test 78

1.c; 2.b; 3.b; 4.b; 5.a; 6.d; 7.b; 8.c; 9.b; 10.c; 11.b; 12.c; 13.c; 14.d; 15.a; 16.c; 17.a; 18.b; 19.d; 20.c.

#### Test 79

1.a; 2.c; 3.b; 4.b; 5.a; 6.a; 7.c; 8.b; 9.a; 10.a; 11.a; 12.a; 13.c; 14.b; 15.a; 16.d; 17.c; 18.b; 19.c; 20.b.

#### Test 80

1.c; 2.a; 3.d; 4.b; 5.c; 6.c; 7.d; 8.b; 9.c; 10.a; 11.c; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.c; 16.c; 17.b; 18.b; 19.d; 20.b.

#### Section 6

# **Antonym Multiple-Choice Tests**

#### Test 81

1.b; 2.c; 3.c; 4.c; 5.a; 6.c; 7.d; 8.b; 9.a; 10.b; 11.c; 12.d; 13.b; 14.c; 15.d; 16.c; 17.d; 18.c; 19.c; 20.c.

1.b; 2.d; 3.b; 4.d; 5.d; 6.b; 7.d; 8.c; 9.d; 10.b; 11.d; 12.b; 13.c; 14.b; 15.b; 16.d; 17.b; 18.a; 19.b; 20.d.

#### Test 83

1.a; 2.a; 3.b; 4.d; 5.d; 6.a; 7.c; 8.a; 9.c; 10.b; 11.b; 12.c; 13.d; 14.c; 15.b; 16.c; 17.d; 18.b; 19.c; 20.c.

#### Test 84

1.b; 2.b; 3.b; 4.d; 5.c; 6.d; 7.c; 8.d; 9.b; 10.a; 11.d; 12.c; 13.b; 14.a; 15.b; 16.c; 17.c; 18.b; 19.a; 20.d.

#### Test 85

1.a; 2.c; 3.d; 4.b; 5.c; 6.b; 7.c; 8.b; 9.b; 10.d; 11.c; 12.d; 13.c; 14.d; 15.a; 16.b; 17.c; 18.c; 19.c; 20.b.

# INDEX

A	besides 120
a/an 10, 13, 17, 20, 28, 39, 50, 54, 62, 65, 69,	best 196
73, 81, 84, 96, 112, 115, 120, 124, 127,	better 12, 121
131, 139, 160, 167, 194	between 59, 70
about 19	both 21, 44
above 40	both and 81, 97, 105, 136, 148, 185
according to 124, 184	but 101, 145
after 14, 171	by 14, 51, 128, 163, 184, 199
against 128	C
alike 104	_
also 108	can 12, 30, 31, 38, 41, 44, 48, 56, 67, 71, 79,
although 18, 124, 140, 155	98, 102, 105, 113, 118, 121, 125, 141,
among 32, 36	193, 199
another 18, 78, 104, 121, 125, 181, 94	can't help 130
any 14, 51, 55, 66, 74, 81, 89, 101, 112, 116,	Cardinal numerals 21, 29, 44, 93, 132, 145, 178
136, 141	Complex Object 12, 15, 19, 27, 30, 34, 38,
any other 136	42, 45, 53, 57, 64, 72, 76, 79, 83, 88, 91
any longer 137	95, 99, 102, 107, 111, 114, 118, 123,
anybody 48, 141	134, 138, 148, 161, 196, 199, 207, 214,
anyone 147, 191	222, 230, 234, 238, 240, 241
anything 93, 105, 151, 175	Complex Subject 12, 16, 42, 50, 52, 53, 57,
anywhere 78, 109, 177	61, 72, 76, 83, 87, 91, 103, 134, 184,
around 29	191, 211, 215, 219, 222, 226, 230, 237
Articles 10, 13, 17, 20, 24, 28, 32, 35, 36, 39,	Composite Prepositions 18, 40, 44, 112, 124
40, 43, 47, 50, 51, 54, 58, 62, 65, 66,	132, 136, 140, 174, 178, 184, 191, 203
69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 81, 84, 85, 88, 92, 96,	Compound Pronouns 14, 27, 37, 41, 45, 48,
100, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 116,	55, 63, 67, 74, 78, 86, 89, 93, 97, 105,
119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 135,	109, 112, 117, 125, 132, 141, 147, 151,
139, 148, 150, 151, 156, 160, 162, 166,	169, 175, 177, 191, 193
167, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 194	Conjunctions 21, 29, 32, 40, 47, 55, 67, 71,
as 15, 77, 85, 92, 116, 147, 151, 154, 158,	74, 82, 89, 97, 109, 151, 156, 170, 178,
181, 191 as as 33, 125	180, 184, 195, 196
as soon as 11, 23, 59, 132	could 110, 142, 145, 152, 154, 168
at 22, 24, 104, 120, 146, 151, 152, 159, 160,	В
164, 172, 175, 176, 179, 182, 198, 202	D
at least 36, 121, 194, 202	Definite Article 10, 13, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28,
at least 50, 121, 154, 202	32, 35, 36, 39, 43, 47, 51, 54, 58, 62,
В	65, 69, 73, 77, 84, 88, 92, 96, 100, 104,
	106, 107, 111, 116, 119, 124, 128, 131,
because of 18, 40	135, 139, 148, 151, 156, 162, 166, 175,
below 44	177, 178, 180, 181

Degrees of Comparison 12, 15, 16, 19, 22,	for prep. 22, 28, 43, 51, 58, 66, 73, 81, 85,
23, 25, 26, 32, 33, 40, 41, 45, 56, 59,	100, 116, 120, 173, 176, 178, 179, 182,
63, 67, 71, 78, 82, 86, 90, 94, 97, 101,	187, 189, 198, 200
	for instance 191
105, 109, 113, 117, 121, 125, 129, 133,	
137, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 157, 161,	from 14, 22, 44, 55, 62, 77, 89, 112, 128,
164, 169, 172, 173, 175, 184, 187, 188,	139, 146, 151, 163, 172, 176, 190
190, 193, 199, 201, 202	further 26, 56, 90, 113, 166, 184, 188
Derivative Adjectives 244, 245, 246, 247,	Future Continuous (A) 57, 206, 209, 213,
248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,	217, 228, 240, 241
256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263,	Future Continuous in the Past 208, 223,
265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270	234, 236
Derivative Nouns 244, 245, 246, 247, 248,	Future Indefinite (Simple) (A) 15, 23, 26, 83,
250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257,	122, 196, 204, 209, 220, 228, 231, 236
258, 260, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269	Future Indefinite Passive 225, 229, 232,
Derived Verbs 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252,	233, 236
253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262, 263, 264,	Future Indefinite (A) in the Past 16, 20, 23,
265, 267, 268, 269, 270	31, 39, 65, 76, 84, 92, 95, 96, 103, 107,
Disjunctive questions 15, 41, 49, 56, 109,	115, 119, 122, 131, 164, 211, 218, 223,
126, 133	231, 241
	Future Indefinite Passive in the Past 16,
due to 44, 112, 173, 203	52, 61
during 184	Future Perfect (A) 39, 42, 46, 65, 99, 103,
	115, 127, 135, 210, 218, 221, 242
E	Future Perfect Passive 94, 207, 214, 225,
each other 44	233
either 66	Future Perfect in the Past 69, 84, 210, 237
either or 13, 37, 63, 74, 85, 89, 116, 121	Future Perfect Continuous 139
	Future Perfect Continuous in the Past 139
elder 22, 67, 175	
else 82, 108, 140, 200	G
enough 26, 86, 93	
especially 51, 137	General questions 15, 26, 52, 82, 106, 118,
even 120, 148, 166	127, 137
ever 140, 190	Gerund 12, 17, 19, 22, 27, 30, 35, 38, 42,
everybody 55	49, 53, 56, 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 72, 76,
everyone 124, 169	80, 83, 91, 95, 107, 114, 123, 126, 130,
everything 86, 117, 132	134, 138, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149,
except 25, 47, 70	150, 167, 175, 181, 189, 193, 197, 200,
F	201, 206, 210, 215, 218, 219, 223, 225,
F	226, 229, 234
feel like 95	Indefinite Gerund (A) 12, 17, 19, 20, 22,
few/a few 63, 86, 154	27, 30, 34, 38, 45, 46, 53, 56, 57, 61,

64, 68, 69, 72, 76, 79, 83, 91, 95, 106, 114, 123, 126, 130, 134, 142, 143, 146, 148, 150, 167, 175, 181, 189, 193, 200, 201, 206, 222, 225, 229, 230, 237, 242 Indefinite Gerund Passive 42, 218, 234 Perfect Gerund (A) 219, 223 Perfect Gerund Passive 123, 127, 139, 196, 226  H  had better 105, 129  hardly 70, 101	114, 126, 130, 134, 139, 142, 144, 157, 169, 172, 179, 183, 191, 196, 199, 202, 211, 222, 226, 230, 234, 237, 238, 241 Indefinite Infinitive Passive 16, 23, 49, 72, 99, 106, 123, 138, 164, 181, 187, 196, 214, 222, 238, 240  Perfect Infinitive (A) 23, 30, 45, 91, 103, 160, 163, 211  Perfect Infinitive Passive 119, 160, 215, 219 instead of 89, 136 into 36, 47, 169, 188, 191, 193, 196 itself 67, 93, 154
himself 63 how cj. 196	L
however 145, 161, 175	latest 146 least 71
I if 12, 30, 52, 63, 75, 79, 83, 87, 94, 102, 126, 130, 151, 185, 199 Imperative 49, 68, 90, 117 in 10, 55, 96, 100, 136, 154, 157, 160, 163, 166, 173, 179, 190, 192, 202, 203 in accordance with 132	less 32, 59, 78, 94, 105, 117, 129, 137, 141, 148, 161, 188 let 15, 49, 57, 98, 107, 111, 123, 134, 138, 197, 200 like prep/ 25, 28, 36, 73, 168, 174 little / a little 160, 166 look forward to 123
in spite of 174 Indefinite Article 10, 13, 14, 17, 21, 28, 40, 51, 54, 62, 66, 70, 73, 81, 85, 96, 112, 115, 120, 124, 127, 131, 139, 160, 167, 194 Indirect Speech 16, 31, 34, 39, 43, 50, 61, 65, 76, 88, 96, 99, 107, 141 Infinitive 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 42, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 61, 64, 68, 72, 75, 76, 79, 83, 87, 88, 91, 95, 99, 107, 110, 114, 118, 123, 126, 130, 134, 137, 142, 144, 148, 157, 160, 163, 164, 169, 172, 179, 181, 183, 187, 191, 196, 199, 202, 206, 211, 214, 222, 226, 230, 234, 237, 238, 240, 241 Continuous Infinitive 206, 226, 230	make 11, 27, 42, 64, 76, 79, 83, 95, 115, 148, 199 may 42, 52, 56, 60, 82, 109, 113, 121, 125, 133, 137, 141, 187, 196 might 27, 43, 65, 145 Modal Verbs 12, 13, 24, 27, 30, 31, 33, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 65, 67, 75, 79, 82, 86, 90, 94, 98, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 113, 117, 121, 125, 129, 133, 137, 141, 145, 152, 154, 168, 169, 173, 185, 187, 193, 195, 196, 199 more 19, 22, 41, 59, 109, 125, 129, 187 moreover 152 most 15, 25, 45, 63, 78, 86, 97, 133, 148,
Indefinite Infinitive (A) 12, 15, 19, 27, 30, 34, 38, 42, 50, 52, 53, 57, 61, 64, 68, 72, 75, 76, 79, 83, 87, 95, 99, 102, 110,	164, 184, 187, 199, 201 much 18, 59, 169, 184, 200 must 90, 169, 187

N	170, 172, 175, 179, 181, 185, 187, 194,
	196, 197, 199, 210, 219, 222, 230, 234,
need mod. 33	238, 242
neither 59, 112, 128	Participle I Perfect 46, 80, 98, 206, 215,
neither nor 17, 48	233
never 157	
nevertheless 120	Participle II 24, 26, 38, 45, 50, 57, 61, 69, 95,
no 12	110, 114, 119, 126, 130, 138, 148, 149,
nor 128	151, 152, 153, 159, 163, 165, 169, 172,
nobody 37, 67	178, 181, 193, 202, 211, 215, 219, 222,
not so as 18	226, 230, 234, 238, 242
nothing 63, 90	Passive Voice 12, 16, 20, 23, 31, 35, 39, 42,
nowhere 14	46, 49, 53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 72, 75, 76,
0	80, 84, 92, 94, 98, 99, 103, 110, 111,
	115, 122, 123, 126, 127, 131, 135, 138,
of 18, 66, 93, 96, 120, 124, 148, 151, 163,	142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155,
171, 178, 187	157, 158, 159, 160, 165, 166, 169, 170,
older/oldest 71, 172	175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 190
on 10, 28, 58, 70, 81, 104, 108, 136, 156,	Past Continuous (A) 205, 224, 228
158, 169, 172, 173, 186, 190, 193, 202	Past Continuous Passive 49, 176, 209, 218,
oneself 78, 200	232
Ordinal Numerals 21, 35, 92, 161, 176	Past Indefinite (Simple) (A) 11, 19, 20, 26,
other 25, 63, 66, 97, 132, 154, 169, 185,	27, 31, 34, 41, 46, 50, 61, 68, 71, 75,
192, 203	79, 83, 87, 88, 130, 134, 135, 145, 161,
others 14, 29, 37, 48, 55, 81, 89, 93, 101,	162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 190, 193, 204,
128, 140, 157, 198	212, 216, 239
ought to 31, 67, 90, 102	Past Indefinite (Simple) Passive 39, 53, 72,
ourselves 25	106, 131, 148, 151, 152, 158, 159, 160,
out 36	161, 166, 169, 176, 178, 205, 208, 212,
out of 85, 136	216, 217, 224, 229, 235, 240
over 36	Past Perfect (A) 16, 35, 46, 50, 54, 58, 73,
P	80, 95, 99, 127, 131, 142, 144, 151,
•	159, 160, 170, 175, 193, 207, 214, 233,
Participle I 16, 30, 34, 45, 46, 49, 56, 57, 80,	240
87, 95, 99, 103, 106, 111, 118, 119,	Past Perfect Passive 28, 35, 57, 61, 206, 217,
123, 130, 134, 142, 146, 150, 154, 157,	
163, 167, 170, 172, 175, 178, 181, 185,	221, 237
187, 194, 196, 197, 199, 206, 210, 215,	Past Perfect Continuous 13, 17, 39, 99, 123,
219, 222, 230, 234, 238. 242	193, 232, 240
Participle I Indefinite 16, 30, 34, 46, 49,	Plural (Nouns) 11, 14, 22, 33, 52, 62
95, 103, 106, 111, 118, 119, 123, 130,	Possessive Case (Nouns) 18, 22, 40, 55, 62,
134, 142, 146, 150, 154, 157, 163, 167,	70, 78, 89, 153

```
Prepositions 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 22, 24, 25,
                                                     Present Perfect Continuous 13, 24, 43, 58,
     28, 29, 32, 36, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51, 55,
                                                          65, 76, 87, 103, 107, 119, 166, 207,
     58, 59, 62, 66, 70, 73, 74, 77, 81, 85,
                                                          210, 214, 218, 221, 225, 229, 233,
     89, 92, 93, 96, 100, 104, 108, 112, 116,
                                                          237
     120, 124, 128, 132, 136, 139, 140, 146,
     148, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160,
                                                     Q
     163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171,
                                                     Questions 11, 15, 19, 26, 31, 33, 38, 41, 48,
     172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182, 186,
                                                          52, 56, 62, 68, 71, 76, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88,
     187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195,
                                                          99, 106, 109, 110, 118, 119, 126, 127,
     196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203
                                                          133, 137, 138, 142, 183
Present Continuous (A) 30, 34, 41, 45, 56,
                                                     quite 37, 101, 117, 154
     75, 96, 102, 114, 129, 138, 183, 204,
     208, 212, 216, 220, 224, 227, 231, 235,
                                                     R
     239
                                                     rather 33, 117, 125
Present Continuous Passive 20, 64, 72, 84,
                                                     Reflexive Pronouns 18, 25, 40, 63, 67, 74,
     110, 122, 138, 142, 205, 213, 217, 225,
                                                          78, 85, 93, 125, 154, 181, 200
     236
Present Indefinite (Simple) (A) 11, 14, 15,
                                                     S
     19, 23, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45,
     48, 49, 52, 56, 57, 60, 64, 67, 68, 71, 74,
                                                     same 17, 51, 82
     75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98, 102,
                                                     Sequence of Tenses 12, 13, 16, 20, 23, 31,
     106, 110, 114, 115, 118, 122, 126, 130,
                                                          34, 39, 46, 50, 54, 58, 61, 65, 69, 73,
     133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 149, 154, 182,
                                                          76, 80, 84, 88, 92, 95, 96, 99, 107, 115,
     183, 188, 199, 200, 203, 204, 208, 212,
                                                          118, 119, 122, 123, 127, 130, 131, 135,
     220, 223, 227, 235, 239
                                                          141, 142, 145, 168
Present Indefinite (Simple) Passive 42, 45,
                                                     shall mod. 15, 49, 109
     60, 64, 75, 91, 94, 98, 106, 114, 118,
                                                     should 12, 27, 48, 60, 64, 79, 82, 86, 94, 98,
     122, 126, 134, 149, 174, 179, 181, 188,
                                                          105, 109, 133, 137, 173, 185, 195,
     190, 208, 216, 220, 224, 228, 239
                                                          199
Present Perfect (A) 12, 16, 20, 23, 26, 31, 35,
                                                     similar 85, 93
     38, 42, 49, 50, 53, 57, 61, 65, 68, 69,
                                                     since 29, 81, 166
     72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88,
                                                     Singular (Nouns) 11, 14, 26, 33, 34, 48, 68,
     91, 94, 95, 98, 102, 106, 110, 114, 118,
                                                          87, 191
     122, 126, 127, 130, 134, 135, 142, 145,
                                                     so 70, 160
     146, 149, 164, 170, 180, 182, 184, 187,
                                                     some 17, 101
     193, 196, 197, 202, 205, 209, 213, 217,
                                                     someone 27, 41, 112
     220, 221, 224, 228, 232, 236, 240
                                                     something 45, 74, 97, 193
Present Perfect Passive 12, 16, 20, 27, 31,
                                                     Special questions 10, 15, 19, 25, 31, 38, 48,
     35, 38, 42, 46, 53, 54, 61, 72, 76, 80, 84,
                                                          62, 68, 71, 87, 99, 106, 110, 119, 126,
     92, 99, 103, 111, 115, 131, 135, 138,
     143, 145, 205, 212, 213, 217, 221, 224,
                                                          138, 142
     225, 228, 232, 236, 241
                                                     still 67, 113, 133, 155, 166, 187
```

Все права защищены. Книга или любая ее часть не может быть скопирована, воспроизведена в электронной или механической форме, в виде фотокопии, записи в память ЭВМ, репродукции или каким-либо иным способом, а также использована в любой информационной системе без получения разрешения от издателя. Копирование, воспроизведение и иное использование книги или ее части без согласия издателя является незаконным и влечет уголовную, административную и гражданскую ответственность.

Издание для дополнительного образования *Для старшего школьного возраста* 

ИНОСТРАННЫЕ ЯЗЫКИ С ТАТЬЯНОЙ КАМЯНОВОЙ

#### Камянова Татьяна Григорьевна

#### 2000 ТЕСТОВЫХ ЗАДАНИЙ ПО АНГЛИЙСКОМУ ЯЗЫКУ для подготовки к ЕГЭ, вступительным экзаменам и экзаменам международного формата с ключами

Ответственный редактор *Н. Уварова* Редактор *О. Колышева* Художественный редактор *В. Безкровный* Технический редактор *Л. Зотова* Компьютерная верстка *М. Белов* 

OOO «Издательство «Эксмо» 123308, Москва, ул. Зорге, д. 1. Тел. 8 (495) 411-68-86. Home page: www.eksmo.ru E-mail: info@eksmo.ru

Өндіруші: «ЭКСМО» АҚБ Баспасы, 123308, Мәскеу, Ресей, Зорге көшесі, 1 үй. Тел. 8 (495) 411-68-86.

Home page: www.eksmo.ru E-mail: info@eksmo.ru. Тауар белгісі: «Эксмо»

Қазақстан Республикасында дистрибьютор және өнім бойынша

арыз-талаптарды қабылдаушының өкілі «РДЦ-Алматы» ЖШС, Алматы қ., Домбровский көш., З«а», литер Б, офис 1.

еклі «гдц-міматы» жшт. ліматы қ., доморовский кеш., за-а, лінгер Б, бұйс Т. Тел.: 8(727) 2 51 59 89,90,91,92, факс: 8 (727) 251 58 12 вн. 107; E-mail: RDC-Almaty@eksmo.kz Өнімнің жарамдылық мерзімі шектелметен.

Сертификация туралы ақпарат сайтта: www.eksmo.ru/certification

Сведения о подтверждении соответствия издания согласно законодательству РФ о техническом регулировании можно получить по адресу: http://eksmo.ru/certification/

Өндірген мемлекет: Ресей Сертификация қарастырылмаған

Подписано в печать 26.07.2016. Формат  $70 \times 90^{1}/_{16}$ . Гарнитура «Школьная». Печать офсетная. Усл. печ. л. 23,33. Тираж экз. Заказ

ISBN 978-5-699-86806-3







Оптовая торговля книгами «Эксмо»:

ООО «ТД «Эксмо». 142700, Московская обл., Ленинский р-н, г. Видное, Белокаменное ш., д. 1, многоканальный тел. 411-50-74. E-mail: reception@eksmo-sale.ru

По вопросам приобретения книг «Эксмо» зарубежными оптовыми покупателями обращаться в отдел зарубежных продаж ТД «Эксмо» E-mail: international@eksmo-sale.ru

International Sales: International wholesale customers should contact Foreign Sales Department of Trading House «Eksmo» for their orders. international@eksmo-sale.ru

По вопросам заказа книг корпоративным клиентам, в том числе в специальном оформлении, обращаться по тел. +7 (495) 411-68-59, доб. 2261.

E-mail: ivanova.ey@eksmo.ru

Оптовая торговля бумажно-беловыми

и канцелярскими товарами для школы и офиса «Канц-Эксмо»: Компания «Канц-Эксмо»: 142702, Московская обл., Ленинский р-н, г. Видное-2, Белокаменное ш., д. 1, а/я 5. Тел./факс +7 (495) 745-28-87 (многоканальный).

e-mail: kanc@eksmo-sale.ru. сайт: www.kanc-eksmo.ru

В Санкт-Петербурге: в магазине «Парк Культуры и Чтения БУКВОЕД», Невский пр-т, д. 46. Тел.: +7(812)601-0-601, www.bookvoed.ru

Полный ассортимент книг издательства «Эксмо» для оптовых покупателей: **В Санкт-Петербурге:** ООО СЗКО, пр-т Обуховской Обороны, д. 84E. Тел. (812) 365-46-03/04.

В Нижнем Новгороде: Филиал ООО ТД «Эксмо» в г. Н. Новгороде, 603094, г. Нижний Новгород, ул. Карпинского, д. 29, бизнес-парк «Грин Плаза». Тел. (831) 216-15-91 (92, 93, 94).

В Ростове-на-Дону: Филиал ООО «Издательство «Эксмо», 344023, г. Ростов-на-Дону, ул. Страны Советов, 44 А. Тел.: (863) 303-62-10. E-mail: info@rnd.eksmo.ru

**В Самаре:** ООО «РДЦ-Самара», пр-т Кирова, д. 75/1, литера «Е». Тел. (846) 207-55-56. В Екатеринбурге: Филиал ООО «Издательство «Эксмо» в г. Екатеринбурге,

ул. Прибалтийская, д. 24а. Тел. +7 (343) 272-72-01/02/03/04/05/06/07/08.

В Новосибирске: ООО «РДЦ-Новосибирск», Комбинатский пер., д. 3. Тел. +7 (383) 289-91-42. E-mail: eksmo-nsk@yandex.ru

**В Киеве:** ООО «Форс Украина», 04073, Московский пр-т, д.9. Тел.:+38 (044) 290-99-44.

E-mail: sales@forsukraine.com

В Казахстане: ТОО «РДЦ-Алматы», ул. Домбровского, д. За. Тел./факс (727) 251-59-90/91. rdc-almaty@mail.ru

Полный ассортимент продукции издательства «Эксмо» можно приобрести в магазинах «Новый книжный» и «Читай-город». Телефон единой справочной: 8 (800) 444-8-444. Звонок по России бесплатный.

Интернет-магазин ООО «Издательство «Эксмо»

www.fiction.eksmo.ru

Розничная продажа книг с доставкой по всему миру. Тел.: +7 (495) 745-89-14. E-mail: imarket@eksmo-sale.ru





- ✓ охватывают все важнейшие разделы грамматики и лексики современного английского языка
- √ проверяют взаимосвязанное функционирование лексики и грамматики в предложении как основной единице речи
- ✓ представляют собой популярную тестовую форму задания с выбором ответа (Multiple Choice Tests)
- ✓ содержат постраничный алфавитный указатель для удобства поиска материала
- ✓ включают ключи для проверки правильности выполнения заданий



